



EUROPEAN COMMISSION

Environmental Management System



2014 Environmental Statement

2013 results

Version 1.4

Final

FOREWORD

Over the last few years, the European Commission has sought to increase the coverage of EMAS, its environmental management system. During 2013 the Commission extended it to a further five buildings in Brussels and one additional building in Luxembourg. In so doing the Commission has progressed towards its objective of registering all its buildings at both locations under the system.

Following the inclusion in 2012 of the Joint Research Centre site at Petten in the Netherlands within the EMAS system, now being the first EMAS registered Commission site outside Brussels and Luxembourg, in 2013 other Joint Research Centre sites at Geel in Belgium and Sevilla in Spain also participated in the scheme and are expected to be registered in the short term.

As a result, the Commission buildings now participating in EMAS have a combined useful surface area that has increased by nearly one third in the last year to just under 1.170.000 m². Besides, while EMAS is implemented as a tool for managing environmental performance at individual sites, adding new sites made it possible in 2013 to pool together data about different sites and to identify encouraging trends towards reduced overall resource consumption across the Commission.

Although economic constraints remain severe, we will continue implementing EMAS in additional buildings at the existing sites of Brussels and Luxembourg as well as at new sites throughout the European Union.

I am convinced that, despite the continuing challenges posed by expanding our environmental system ever further, we can realise the significant benefits that improving the Commission's environmental performance can deliver.



Irene Souka

Director-General
President of the EMAS Steering Committee

ENVIRONMENTAL STATEMENT VALIDATED BY

AENOR

Asociación Española de
Normalización y Certificación

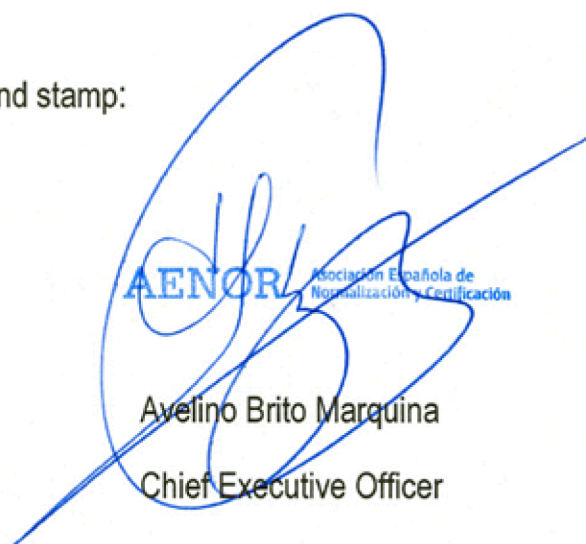
IN ACCORDANCE WITH REGULATION (CE) N° 1221/2009

Registration number of accreditation: ES-V-0001

Date of validation:

30 DIC. 2014

Signature and stamp:



AENOR Asociación Española de
Normalización y Certificación

Avelino Brito Marquina
Chief Executive Officer

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The European Commission's Environmental Statement is prepared under the Eco Management and Audit System (EMAS). The Commission achieved its first registration for the Brussels site in 2005 which covered four services and eight buildings with a useful surface area of 206.166m² and 4.043 staff.

EMAS implementation has since expanded within Brussels, and also includes Luxembourg and the JRC sites. On the basis of reporting for 2013, the Commission will seek to increase from three to five the number of sites incorporated within its EMAS registration. This will include 59 of 61 buildings in Brussels¹, 4 of 14 buildings in Luxembourg, and the Joint Research Centre (JRC) sites² of Petten (Netherlands), Geel (Belgium), and Sevilla (Spain). While Luxembourg joined in 2011 and JRC Petten in 2012, JRCs Geel, and Sevilla started reporting in 2013. The registration will include buildings with a useful surface area totalling 1.168.068m² (accommodating 28.665 staff), and representing 89% of the EMAS sites.

EMAS is a rigorous system, requiring continuous improvement in environmental performance through the identification of environmental impacts, implementation of policy, setting objectives and monitoring performance, legal compliance, communication and training all verified through mandatory internal and external audit and certification delivered by public bodies. Indicators are defined in areas including energy and resource consumption, and waste generation. This report describes how each of the five sites have performed in the last year, taking into account longer term trends, and also brings the performance of different sites together to make conclusion on the Commission's performance as a whole.

The Brussels site has reported under EMAS since 2005, and its size relative to other sites heavily influences performance of the Commission overall. Brussels has achieved very significant reductions in resource consumption indicators since 2005, reducing per capita energy and water consumption (and CO₂ emissions³) by around 60% in its office buildings. Office paper consumption and non-hazardous waste generation has reduced by 45% and 30% respectively.

Improved environmental performance for Brussels EMAS area office buildings

Parameter and unit	Actual value		Reduction since 2005	
	2005	2013	Overall %	% per year
Energy for buildings (KWh/p)	19.057	7.659	60	7,5
Water use (l/p)	28.441	11.898	58	7,3
Office paper (sheets/p/d)	77,37	42,55	45	5,6
CO ₂ emission from buildings (kg/p)	4.770	751	84	10,5
Non hazardous waste (kg/p)	300	210	30	3,8

Luxembourg has also recorded reduced consumption of most indicators especially in the period 2012-3. Year to year performance is also recorded under EMAS, together with the reaching (or not) of targets that are usually set annually. Among the sites, thirteen of the twenty targets set in 2013 for 2013 performance in relation to the above parameters were met. These included four of

¹ Buildings managed by OIB, a figure that is subject to change and not including some Executive Agencies

² An EC site in this document is a geographical settlement per country, under a common infrastructure management, it is different from the notion of site in the EMAS regulation. The most important sites of the Commission are: Brussels, Luxembourg, Ispra (Italy), Geel (Belgium), Petten (Netherlands), Karlsruhe (Germany); Sevilla (Spain), Grange (Ireland).

³ CO₂ emissions reduction exceeds that of energy consumption as electricity has been purchased from 95% renewable sources since 2009

the six targets for buildings energy consumption, particularly noteworthy given that degree day data indicate 2013 to have been both colder, and hotter than 2012 at five sites.

The JRCs Geel and Petten require significantly more resources, particularly for energy and/or water consumption than the more administrative sites of Brussels and Luxembourg. JRC Geel has many laboratories and large experimental apparatus including multi megawatt Van De Graaff and Gelina nuclear accelerators while JRC Petten undertakes long duration fuel cell experiments. Despite higher energy consumption at these sites, their relatively small size in relation to Brussels and Luxembourg means that their impact on the overall Commission consumption is fairly small.

Annual carbon dioxide emissions associated with business travel for staff at EMAS sites has been estimated at 1.2 tonnes per person, comparable to that for emissions due to buildings energy consumption (1.3 tonnes). This is more than double the figure for commuting of Brussels staff.

The Commission's vehicle fleet in the EMAS area reduced from 198 to 157 in 2013 while they became more fuel efficient, and therefore generated less CO₂ per kilometre. The sites also reported on refrigerant losses, as this contributes to global warming and have demonstrated improved management by reducing losses over several years. Emissions from vehicles and refrigerant leaks are approximately the same order of magnitude but less than 5% of the CO₂ emissions due to buildings energy consumption.

Green procurement is being more actively practiced whether directly through the inclusion of specific criteria in procurement contracts or through purchasing "green" items in the office supply catalogues.

For the first time the Environmental Statement includes unit cost data used to evaluate per capita costs and savings. In 2013, the direct cost of coordinating EMAS, comprising staff time and the value of supporting contracts, was under 60 EUR/person in the EMAS area.

Savings in energy bills resulting from reduced energy consumption in buildings have been evaluated for Brussels using historical unit costs. In 2013 per capita costs were equivalent to 552 EUR/person, less than half their value in 2005. **Assuming similar costs for non EMAS areas, the estimated Commission annual energy bill would have reduced from around 25 Million EUR in 2005 to under 15 Million EUR in 2013, while staff numbers have risen by a quarter.** This represents a cumulative saving of 58 Million EUR over the same period.

Buildings energy costs are by far the most expensive single resource cost. In Brussels per capita buildings energy consumption in 2013 was more than ten times greater than that for water consumption (43 EUR), office paper supply (33 EUR) and for general waste disposal (34 EUR). Paper costs vary heavily depending on whether offset printing is included. Although disposal of controlled waste has a high unit cost the low quantities generated result in low per capita costs.

In 2014/2015, EMAS will continue to deliver improvements. This should include:

1. The remaining buildings in Brussels, managed by OIB, will be included in the scope along with a further building in Luxembourg, JRCs Karlsruhe (Germany) and Ispra (Italy) and DG SANCO's building in Ireland.
2. More detailed consideration of the impact of emissions from missions and commuting will be made, permitting a more complete picture of the carbon footprint.
3. The Commission will take a leading role in the Inter-institutional Group on Environmental Management.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

1	INTRODUCTION	9
1.1	This Environmental Statement	9
1.2	European Commission	9
1.3	European Union policies	10
1.4	Environmental management at the Commission and EMAS	10
1.5	How EMAS works in the Commission	12
1.6	Key components of the EMAS system:	12
1.7	The Commission: what was new in 2013	16
2	A COMMISSION OVERVIEW OF EMAS PERFORMANCE	17
2.1	Overview of core indicators	17
2.2	Description of activities	18
2.3	Environmental impact of Commission activities	19
2.4	More efficient use of natural resources	19
2.5	Reducing emissions of CO ₂ , other greenhouse gases and air pollutants	22
2.6	Improving waste management and sorting	28
2.7	Protecting biodiversity	30
2.8	Green Public Procurement (GPP)	30
2.9	Demonstrating legal compliance	31
2.10	Internal Communication and training	32
2.11	External communication	35
2.12	EMAS costs and savings	36
3	BRUSSELS – ADMINISTRATIVE ACTIVITIES	40
3.1	Overview of core indicators at Brussels since 2005	40
3.2	Description of Brussels activities	40
3.3	Environmental impact of Brussels activities	42
3.4	More efficient use of natural resources	43
3.5	Reducing emissions of CO ₂ , other greenhouse gases and air pollutants	46
3.6	Improving waste management and sorting	53
3.7	Protecting biodiversity	54
3.8	Green Public Procurement	54
3.9	Demonstrating legal compliance	55
3.10	Internal communication and training	56
3.11	Transparent dialogue with external partners	58
3.12	EMAS Costs and saving	58
4	LUXEMBOURG — ADMINISTRATIVE ACTIVITIES	60
4.1	Overview of the main indicators in Luxembourg since 2011	60
4.2	Description of activities in Luxembourg	60
4.3	Environmental impact of activities in Luxembourg	63
4.4	More sustainable use of natural resources	64

4.5	Reduction of CO ₂ and other greenhouse gases, air pollutants	67
4.6	Improving waste management and sorting.....	70
4.7	Protection of biodiversity	71
4.8	Green public procurement (GPP).....	71
4.9	Demonstrating legal compliance	72
4.10	Internal communication and training)	73
4.11	Transparent dialogue with stakeholders	74
4.12	Estimation of EMAS running costs and savings	74
5	JRC PETTEN – INSTITUTE FOR ENERGY AND TRANSPORT (IET).....	75
5.1	Overview of core indicators at Brussels since 2005.....	75
5.2	Description of JRC Petten activities.....	75
5.3	Environmental impact of JRC Petten activities.....	77
5.4	More efficient use of natural resources	79
5.5	Reducing emissions of CO ₂ , other greenhouse gases and air pollutants.....	81
5.6	Improving waste management and sorting.....	83
5.7	Protecting biodiversity	85
5.8	Green Public Procurement.....	86
5.9	Demonstrating legal compliance	86
5.10	Internal communication (and training).....	87
5.11	Transparent dialogue with external partners	88
5.12	EMAS costs (and savings)	88
6	JRC GEEL – INSTITUTE FOR REFERENCE MATERIALS AND MEASUREMENTS (IRMM)	90
6.1	Overview of core indicators at JRC Geel since 2011.....	90
6.2	Description of JRC Geel activities	91
6.3	Environmental impact of JRC Geel activities	92
6.4	More efficient use of natural resources	95
6.5	Reducing emissions of CO ₂ , other greenhouse gases and air pollutants.....	98
6.6	Improving waste management and sorting (including waste water).....	100
6.7	Protecting biodiversity (Indicator 4a).....	102
6.8	Green Public Procurement.....	103
6.9	Demonstrating legal compliance	104
6.10	Internal communication (and training).....	105
6.11	Transparent dialogue with external partners	105
6.12	EMAS costs (and savings)	105
7	JRC SEVILLA – INSTITUTE FOR PROSPECTIVE TECHNOLOGICAL STUDIES (IPTS)	107
7.1	Overview of core indicators at JRC Sevilla since 2010	107
7.2	Description of JRC Sevilla activities.....	108
7.3	Environmental impact of JRC Sevilla activities.....	109
7.4	More efficient use of natural resources	109

7.5	Reducing emissions of CO ₂ , other greenhouse gases and air pollutants.....	112
7.6	Improving waste management and sorting.....	113
7.7	Protecting biodiversity	114
7.8	Green Public Procurement.....	114
7.9	Demonstrating legal compliance	115
7.10	Internal communication (and training).....	116
7.11	Transparent dialogue with external partners	116
7.12	EMAS costs (and savings)	117

ANNEXES:

		Printed pages:
1.1	Glossary	1
2.1	Summary of conversion factors	1
3.1	Characteristics of Brussels EMAS buildings	2
3.2	Brussels data tables	10
4.1	Luxembourg data tables	5
5.1	JRC Petten data tables	5
6.1	JRC Geel data tables	6
7.1	JRC Sevilla data tables	4

1 INTRODUCTION

1.1 This Environmental Statement

The production and annual updating of an Environmental Statement is required under the Eco Management and Audit System (EMAS) Regulations. EMAS incorporates the environmental management system under which the Commission achieved its first accreditation in 2005. EMAS is site based, and its scope expanded in 2013 to cover six sites: Brussels, Luxembourg, JRC Petten (Netherlands), JRC Geel (Belgium), and JRC Sevilla (Spain).

The remainder of this chapter provides essential information on the EC activities and its environmental management system. Chapter two provides an overview of the results reported across all sites which are presented in Chapters three to eight. Data tables for each site are included in the appendices.

1.2 European Commission

The European Commission⁴ is the executive arm of the European Union. Alongside the European Parliament and the Council of the European Union, it is one of three main institutions that govern the Union. Following the enlargement of 1st July 2013, the Commission's activities were steered by 28 Commissioners, assisted by some 35 000 civil servants and other staff working in 33 directorates-general (DGs), 11 services/offices and departments all over the world. Each Commissioner takes responsibility for a particular area of policy and heads one or more entities that are generally known as DGs.

The Commission's primary role is to propose and enact legislation, and to act as 'Guardian of the Treaties', which involves responsibility for initiating infringement proceedings at the European Court of Justice against Member States and others whom it considers to be in breach of the EU Treaties and other Community law. The Commission also negotiates international agreements on behalf of the EU in close cooperation with the Council of the European Union.

The Commission's headquarters are in Brussels (Belgium), but it also has offices in Luxembourg, Ispra (Italy), Grange (Ireland) and many other places, agencies in a number of Member States and representations in all EU countries. On 1st December 2009, the Treaty of Lisbon entered into force giving the Commission the institutional tools needed for the various enlargements and for meeting the challenges of an EU of 27 Member States (Croatia became the 28th Member State in 2013).

The EMAS III Regulation⁵ pertaining to the Eco-Management and Audit Scheme also came into force in 2009, replacing the 2001 Regulation and improving EMAS by making it easier to administer for example by enabling multiple sites in different countries to be included under one overarching registration. The Commission's EMAS registration is coordinated from Brussels.

4 A glossary of terms is provided in the annex.

5 Regulation (EC) No 1221/2009 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 25 November 2009 on the voluntary participation by organisations in a Community eco-management and audit scheme (EMAS), repealing Regulation (EC) No 761/2001 and Commission Decisions 2001/681/EC and 2006/193/EC.

1.3 European Union policies

The Commission takes environmental issues into account when drafting and revising EU policies, through the impact assessment system. It provides financial support for environmental projects via the LIFE programme and has policies on combating global warming and on energy and transport.

The impact assessment system and its application to the myriad of EU policies are not considered in this document⁶, but you can find information on these on the Commission's EUROPA website. The following pages are among those dedicated to particular policies and important initiatives:

Table 1.1 – Summary of important Commission policies and initiatives

No	Policy or initiative	Address
1	Impact assessment system	http://ec.europa.eu/governance/impact/index_en.htm
2	EU environment policy and evaluation	http://ec.europa.eu/environment/index_en.htm
3	LIFE+ programme	http://ec.europa.eu/environment/life/index.htm
4	Global warming policy	http://ec.europa.eu/climateaction/index_fr.htm
5	Energy policy	http://ec.europa.eu/energy/index_en.htm
6	Transport policy	http://ec.europa.eu/transport/index_en.htm

The environmental aspects of EU policies for Member States are therefore addressed by the impact assessment system that applies to each legislative initiative. The EMAS management system is not the appropriate tool for managing these policies. It is oriented towards the Commission's own operational activities.

1.4 Environmental management at the Commission and EMAS

A chronology of main developments of implementing EMAS in the Commission is as follows:

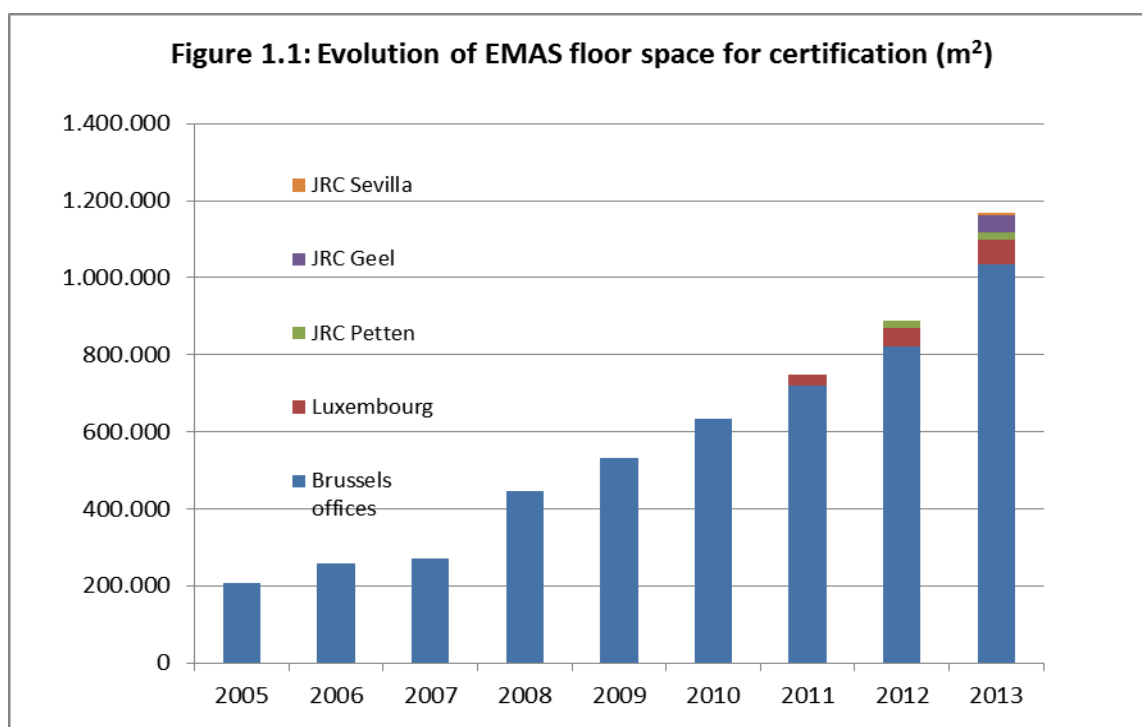
Year	Action
2001	The Commission launches a pilot exercise to apply EMAS (Regulation (EC) No 761/2001) to the activities and buildings of a number of its departments.
2005	The Commission obtains the first EMAS registration for the activities of four Commission departments in Brussels, and covering eight buildings (based on data from 2002-4).
2005-9	More buildings were added to EMAS scope in Brussels.

⁶ In view of the information available on www.europa.eu, European Union policies are not described in detail in the environmental statement. This makes it possible to reduce the size of the document while referring the reader to sites which are more comprehensive and which are regularly updated.

- 2009 EMAS III Regulation³ comes into force enabling the Commission to register sites in different Member States under one authority and with a single reference number.
- 2009 The Commission decides to extend EMAS to all its departments in Brussels and Luxembourg with effect from 1 January 2010. New buildings are to be added annually in accordance with a schedule agreed with the IBGE.
- 2011 The Commission's registration was extended to include all its departments in Brussels.
- 2012 The Commission's registrations are further extended to include all its departments in Luxembourg and first two buildings (based on data reported for 2011).
- 2013 The Commission decided to further extend the EMAS to the JRC sites in Europe and to Grange (Ireland).
- JRC Petten included in EMAS registration (based on data reported for 2012). Data is reported in this Environmental Statement for JRC sites at Geel and Sevilla in anticipation of their inclusion in the EMAS registration in 2014.

Historically and for operational reasons, the Commission separated the EMAS registration of its staff activities (departments) and buildings. While the system's communication aspects can be relatively quickly addressed enabling all staff across the Commission to be included, each additional building must be inspected and certified by the national authorities. This is time consuming, and for this reason buildings at larger sites (Brussels and Luxembourg) have been added to EMAS each year according to resources available. Smaller sites, such as those of the JRC can be added whole.

Figure 1.1 shows how the "useful" surface area within the EMAS scope has evolved and reflects the progress made in incorporating new buildings.



The Commission will be seeking certification of six sites with nearly 1.200.000 square metres of useful floor space. The number of staff working in the EMAS scope has risen from 4.033 in 2005 to 28.665 in 2013.

1.5 How EMAS works in the Commission

EMAS is implemented under a decision taken of the college of Commissioners, ensuring its legitimacy at the institution's highest level. DG HR chairs the **EMAS Steering Committee**⁷ which meets twice yearly. It defines environmental policy, adopts the global action plan and sets the environmental objectives.

Day to day EMAS coordination is assured by a team based in Brussels at DG HR, (HR COORD). The team is led by the **EMAS Management Representative** who is responsible to management for EMAS implementation, and is the contact point for external organisations such as IGBE (Brussels Environment). Owing to the Commission's size, HR COORD works with a network of over 35 **EMAS correspondents** (ECOR) within the directorates-general and departments. The network includes i) "operational" EMAS correspondents⁸ from services with a greater role to play in EMAS implementation such as OIB, and OIL, and ii) EMAS correspondents provide a link between their directorate-general/department and HR COORD, particularly for communication. The correspondents participate in formal meetings on average three times a year, usually before the start of information campaigns. They are nominated by their services and EMAS responsibilities are included in their job descriptions.

OIL is responsible for implementing EMAS in Luxembourg through a dedicated EMAS coordinator with DG HR providing assistance as required. The Joint Research Centre (JRC) centralises EMAS coordination in ISPRA (Italy) for all its sites. The coordination office is supported by EMAS coordinators at individual JRC sites. JRC has EN ISO 9001/14001 certifications, in addition to OHSAS 18000, which provides a useful base for introducing EMAS.

1.6 Key components of the EMAS system:

1.6.1 The Commission's environmental policy

The environmental policy is the starting point of the environmental management system. It is signed by Commission Management and sets out the Commission's political objectives in concise terms. The environmental policy that was in force in 2013 is presented below. The policy was updated in 2014.

7 The Steering Committee is made up of the following directorates-general and departments: BUDG, CLIMA, DIGIT, ENER, ENV, HR, JRC, MOVE, SG, SANCO, OIB and OIL.

8 Operational EMAS correspondents are those whose services fall under the remit of the EMAS Steering Committee; they also act as EMAS correspondents.



EUROPEAN COMMISSION

Environmental Management System



EMAS Environmental Policy

In 1997, the European Commission started a process of green housekeeping activities and subsequently in 2001, decided to pilot an environmental management system as laid down in Regulation (EC) 761/2001 allowing voluntary participation by organisations in a Community eco-management and audit scheme (EMAS).

In 2009, the Commission decided to extend this environmental management system to all its activities and buildings in Brussels and Luxembourg as described in Decision C (2009) 6873). In making this commitment, the European Commission recognises the positive contribution it can make to sustainable development as a long-term goal, through its policy and legislative processes as well as in its day-to-day operations and decisions.

Concretely, the Commission commits to minimise the environmental impact of its everyday work and continuously improve its environmental performance by:

- (1) Taking measures to prevent pollution and to achieve more efficient use of natural resources (mainly energy, water and paper);
- (2) Taking measures to reduce overall CO₂ emissions (mainly from buildings and transport);
- (3) Encouraging waste prevention, maximising waste recycling and reusing and optimising waste disposal;
- (4) Integrating environmental criteria into public procurement procedures and into the rules regarding the organisation of events;
- (5) Complying with relevant environmental legislation and regulations;
- (6) Stimulating the sustainable behaviour of all staff and subcontractors through training, information and awareness-raising actions;
- (7) Progressively extending all the above to all its activities and buildings;

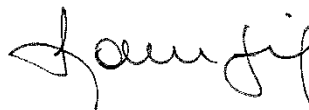
and in relation to the Commission's core business by:

- (8) Systematically assessing the potential economic, social and environmental impacts of major new policy and legislative initiatives and promoting the systematic integration of environmental objectives into Community policies;
- (9) Ensuring the effectiveness of environmental legislation and funding in creating environmental benefits;
- (10) Promoting transparent communication and dialogue with all interested parties, both internally and externally.

By virtue of the powers conferred on the Appointing Authorities, the European Commission's EMAS Steering Committee, hereby approves the Policy Statement and commits to adopt the EMAS objectives, targets and action plan of the Commission, supervise the functioning of the system and monitor the use of the human and financial resources allocated to EMAS for an efficient deployment of the environmental management system.

This document shall take effect on the date of its signature, Brussels **05 FEB. 2010**

On Behalf of the EMAS Steering Committee,



Irene Souka
Chairman

1.6.2 Identification of significant environmental aspects

Each site identifies its **environmental aspects**: the elements of its activities, products and services which have or may have an impact on the environment. **Significant environmental aspects** are identified: those aspects for which there is a risk that the Commission may find itself in contravention of applicable legislation or if at least three of six assessment criteria are met. The environmental aspects are collated in a register.

The environmental impact of each of the significant aspects is identified along with the activities, products and services associated with them. The relevant legislation is identified and monitored to ensure legal compliance.

1.6.3 Legal compliance

The Commission has different registers of applicable legislation (European, national and, where relevant, regional) for the Brussels and Luxembourg sites. The register of Brussels was updated in 2014 by internal auditors and by the legal officer of OIL in Luxembourg. The Commission was concluding a new contract to provide tailor made legal compliance registers for all sites. It was signed in June 2013, and the new registers should be available by late 2014. The main contract provisions include:

- compliance with legislation subject to customised monitoring at each Commission site;
- a database of environmental legislation which will be accessed online;
- a legal register to be updated twice a year;
- a notification system implemented to alert the Commission whenever legislation is amended;
- amendments to environmental legislation to be analysed on a quarterly basis; and
- a legal help desk and legal assistance are to be established.

The Commission applies host country legislation at each of the EMAS sites, and requires its contractors to do so, with particular attention paid to maintenance and inspection contracts.

In addition to complying with general legislation applicable to its facilities, the Commission must meet the requirements of the environmental permits that are granted by the authorities. Where the Commission is renting its facilities and is therefore not the permit holder, it seeks to ensure that the holder is compliant.

1.6.4 Monitoring of indicators and setting of objectives

A fundamental requirement of EMAS is for organisations to strive for and demonstrate continual improvement. The Regulations therefore require organisations to monitor their performance through the identification of parameters to measure as indicators and the setting of objectives. While the definition of the indicators and the objectives set will be determined by the review of significant environmental aspects and will vary from site to site, Annex IV of the EMAS regulations nevertheless defines certain core indicators for which data is expected to be collected. These include energy efficiency, material efficiency, water, waste, biodiversity and emissions.

As an administrative organisation, the Regulations require the Commission's core indicators to be expressed in terms of output per person, therefore the total number of employees in the EMAS area is a common denominator of most indicator measurements. The Global Annual Action Plan records progress under the core indicators. It sets out objectives, and is updated and approved annually by the EMAS Steering Committee.

The core indicators are defined in the data tables for each site that are Annexes to this document. These are grouped under eight main headings that encompass the political objectives set out in the Environmental Policy and are as shown in Table 1.2:

Table 1.2: Summary of main policy objectives and indicators

No	Environmental Policy Objective	Indicators
I	More efficient use of natural resources	a) Total energy consumption (buildings), b) total energy consumption (site vehicles), c) renewable energy use, d) water consumption, e) office paper consumption and f) offset (professional printing) paper consumption,
II	Reducing CO ₂ emissions, (including CO ₂ equivalent of other gases) and other air pollutants	a) CO ₂ emissions from buildings energy consumption, b), other greenhouse gas emissions (as CO ₂ equivalent from buildings (ie refrigerants), c) vehicle CO ₂ emissions (manufacturer) d) vehicle CO ₂ emissions (actual), e) actual total air emissions including SO ₂ ,NO _x ,PM
III	Improving waste management and sorting	a) Total waste, b) controlled waste, c) separated waste (as % of total)
IV	Protecting biodiversity	a) built surface area, total site surface area
V	Promoting "greener" procurement	a) Percentage of contracts over 60.000 EUR incorporating additional "green" criteria, b) Percentage, fraction and value of "green" products in the office supply catalogue
VI	Ensuring legal	a) Risk prevention and management, b) progress in registering for EMAS,

No	Environmental Policy Objective	Indicators
	compliance	c) non-compliance in external EMAS audits
VII	Improving Communication (sustainable behaviour of staff; suppliers, and training)	a) Centralised formalised EMAS campaigns, b) environmental training for new colleagues, c) take up of e-learning, d) staff awareness (through two yearly external survey), e) register of training needs, f) response to internal questions
VIII	Enjoying transparent relations with external partners	a) Response to external questions, b) register of information sessions for main subcontractors and suppliers, c) register of local and regional stakeholders, d) dialogue with external partners

The parameters identified under policy objectives I to IV are largely physically based, usually requiring invoices and/or measurements for their definition. For several resource consumption parameters, technical staff may also report results per square metre. This applies to "useful surface" areas which are often defined in lease or service contracts. Indicators under policy objectives V to VIII are more closely related to communication and training campaigns. Results obtained in these areas will ultimately be seen through improvements in the areas of policy objectives I to IV, and most parameters measured input based.

For consistency, this environmental statement incorporates reporting for each site together with a Commission wide summary based on the indicators and in the above order. This is consistent with the Global Annual Action Plan. Not all sites report on all parameters.

1.7 The Commission: what was new in 2013

New developments in EMAS included the following:

1. The Commission expanded the EMAS scheme to cover five new buildings in Brussels, one new building in Luxembourg and new JRC sites at Geel, and Sevilla;
2. The college of Commissioners adopted a decision making future expansions of EMAS scope more straightforward⁹;
3. EMAS core procedures were under review;
4. A new approach for reporting for the Environmental Statement at site level was introduced to ensure consistency for which sites completed a standard data template as a first step towards analysing performance;
5. Reporting overall Commission results in the Environmental Statement by combining data for individual sites;
6. Estimating greenhouse gas emissions associated with missions, and for Brussels also emissions associated with commuting; and
7. Incorporating unit cost information.

⁹ College decision C(2013) 7708 of 18 November 2013.

2 A COMMISSION OVERVIEW OF EMAS PERFORMANCE

This section presents an overview of the results for the six EMAS sites, each of which has a separate section in Chapters 3 to 8. Subject to data availability for individual sites, where possible, parameters are defined for the Commission as a whole.

2.1 Overview of core indicators

The evolution of indicators relating to consumption of energy (for buildings), water, office paper together with CO₂ emissions and non-hazardous waste are presented in Table 2.1.

Table 2.1 Change in consumption (%) in 2013 since:

Parameter and site	2005		2010		2011		2012	2013 Target	
	Overall	Annually	Overall	Annually	Overall	Annually	Overall	% change	Target met?
Energy bldgs (KWh/p)									
Brussels (offices)	-59,81	-7,48	-14,58	-4,86			-0,78	-1,0	No
Luxembourg					28,32	14,16	-0,28	0,0	Yes
Petten			-15,01	-5,00			26,26	-1,0	No
Geel					-6,33	-3,16	-6,23	-1,0	Yes
Sevilla			-14,55	-4,85			-8,96	NA	
Water use (l/p)									
Brussels (offices)	-58,17	-7,27	-19,06	-6,35			5,92	-1,0	No
Luxembourg					24,34	12,17	-9,18	-2,0	Yes
Petten			67,40	22,47			-32,82	0,0	Yes
Geel					-18,39	-9,20	-11,85	-1,0	Yes
Sevilla			-36,13	-12,04			-1,27	NA	
Office paper (Shts/person/day)									
Brussels	-45,00	-5,63	-16,17	-5,39			6,01	-2,0	No
Luxembourg					-16,60	-8,30	-2,21	0,0	Yes
Petten			-50,31	-16,77			-31,03	-1,0	Yes
Geel							-12,50	-1,0	Yes
Sevilla			-63,32	-21,11			-47,24	NA	
CO2 bldgs (kg/p)									
Brussels (offices)	-84,25	-10,53	-12,70	-4,23			3,26	-1,0	No
Luxembourg					-3,75	-1,88	6,64	-2,0	No
Petten			-18,58	-6,19			25,43	-1,0	No
Geel					-7,16	-3,58	-6,88	-1,0	Yes
Sevilla			-17,34	-5,78			-9,10	NA	
Non haz.waste (kg/p)									
Brussels	-30,02	-3,75	-15,86	-5,29			-6,57	-2,0	Yes
Luxembourg					-49,60	-24,80	11,98	-2,0	No
Petten			59,79	19,93			18,61	-1,0	No
Geel					-31,33	-15,67	-44,26	-1,0	Yes
Sevilla			NA	NA			NA	NA	

Per capita energy consumption has fallen in the longer term at most sites, and in Brussels the 2013 figure was 60% less than that in 2005. Reductions have been more modest in recent years. Two of the four sites met their targets for 2013 performance improvement, and Brussels nearly met its target. As 2013 was generally colder (and hotter) than 2012, achieving such reductions was noteworthy.

Water consumption has also fallen significantly at most sites, again with three of four sites meeting 2013 targets and over the longer term Brussels achieving a 58% reduction since 2005. Office paper consumption has also reduced significantly at all sites and with CO₂ emissions that largely mirror buildings energy consumption with Brussels achieving well over 60% since 2005. Non-hazardous waste reductions have been about 30% in Brussels since 2005. In the medium term, most of the sites that have started to report data since 2010 or 2011 have experienced reduced resource consumption and waste generation.

2.2 Description of activities

The NACE¹⁰ codes for the Commission's six EMAS sites are presented in Table 2.2.

Table 2.2: NACE codes and descriptions of activities at the sites

Code	Description	Brussels	Luxem- burg	JRC Petten (IET)	JRC Geel (IRMM)	JRC Sevilla (IPTS)
99	Activities of extraterritorial organisations and bodies	X	X	X	X	X
84.1	Administration of the State and the economic and social policy of the community	X	X			
71.2	Testing and technical analysis		X	X	X	
72.1	Research and experimental development in natural sciences and engineering			X	X	
72.2	Research and experimental development on social science and humanities					X

Brussels is the main site, the Commission's administrative centre, with a range of buildings dominated by offices but including conference centres, catering facilities, storage depots, print shops, childcare facilities, and sports facilities. The Luxembourg site is of a similar nature, though smaller but also includes small nuclear laboratory.

The Institute of Energy and Transport at JRC Petten (Netherlands) accommodates experimental equipment notably conducting research on fuel cells. The Institute for Research Materials and Measurement at JRC Geel (Belgium) contains Van de Graaff and Gelina Nuclear Accelerators, large power hungry installations, and an array of laboratories. The Institute for Prospective Technological Studies at JRC Sevilla (Spain) has advanced computing infrastructure, but lacks experimental laboratories. From an EMAS perspective, it is more similar in nature to the administrative centres of Brussels and Luxembourg, than to the other JRC sites, with the added complexity of being in wholly rented accommodation. Characteristics of these sites relating to EMAS are shown below in Table 2.3.

Table 2.3: Basic characteristics of the Commission EMAS sites (2013)

Site	Staff		Buildings seeking registration		Useful surface (m ²)	
	EMAS	Total	EMAS	Total	EMAS	Total
Brussels (all EMAS buildings)	26.336	26.499	59	61	1.033.183	1.051.557
Luxembourg	1.422	4.050	4	14	64.703	191.713
JRC Petten	263	263	14	14	19.150	19.150
JRC Geel	362	362	14	14	44.535	44.535
JRC Sevilla	282	282	1	1	6.497	6.497
Total	28.665	31.456	92	104	1.168.068	1.313.452

¹⁰ NACE: "Nomenclature Statistique des Activités économiques dans la Communauté Européenne"

The Brussels site clearly dominates with approximately ten times more staff than the other sites combined. Since the first Commission EMAS registration for Brussels in 2005 which included eight buildings, its scope has expanded to include 59 of 61¹¹ Brussels buildings. The remaining two will be accommodated in 2014 reporting and should be registered in 2015. Luxembourg started EMAS registration in 2011 and in 2013 had over one third of staff in the scope, and a similar proportion of floor space in its scope, and hopes to register the remaining buildings by 2020. Each of the JRC sites has been incorporated "whole" into EMAS.

2.3 Environmental impact of Commission activities

Each site undertakes its own review of environmental impact in order to identify those which are significant and determine how they should be managed. Details for each site are presented in the following chapters. There is no review for the Commission as a whole.

2.4 More efficient use of natural resources

Buildings' energy consumption is influenced by climate. Table 2.4 shows hot degree days (HDD, when heating is required in winter), and cold degree days (CDD, when cooling is required in summer) for meteorological stations near the Commission EMAS sites, using a reference temperature of 15.5°C. Comparing the number of degree days from year to year therefore indicates whether a year was colder (more time with temperatures less than 15.5°C, therefore more HDDs), or hotter (more time with temperatures greater than 15.5°C, therefore more CDDs).¹²

Table 2.4: Comparison of degree days in 2012 and 2013 for EMAS sites

Site	2012			2013		
	HDD	CDD	Total	HDD	CDD	Total
Brussels (% change 2012-13)	2.184	325	2.509	2.397 9,8	360 10,8	2.757 9,9
Luxembourg (% change 2012-13)	2.476	365	2.841	2.718 9,8	390 6,8	3.108 9,4
Petten (% change 2012-13)	2.117	272	2.389	2.301 8,7	290 6,6	2.591 8,5
Geel (% change 2012-13)	2.032	371	2.403	2.258 11,1	409 10,2	2.667 11,0
Sevilla (% change 2012-13)	751	1.840	2.591	713 -5,1	1.723 -6,4	2.436 -6,0
Total (% change 2012-13)	9.560	3.173	12.733	10.387 8,7	3.172 0,0	13.559 6,5

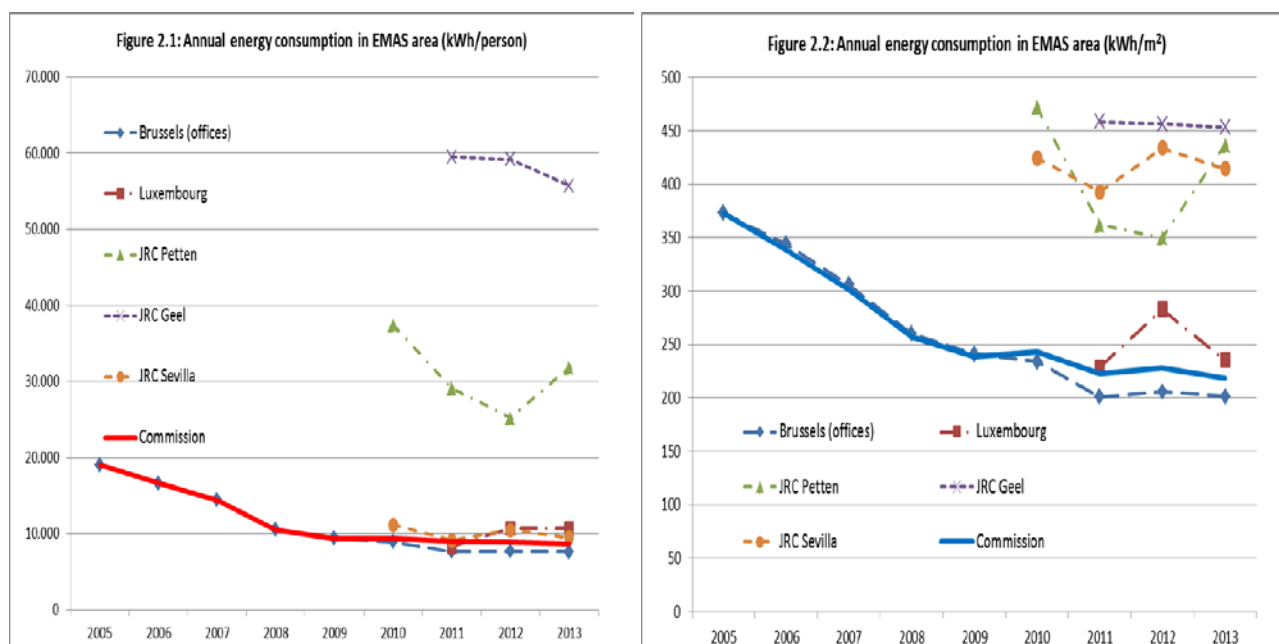
The data shows that for all sites except Sevilla, there were between 6 and 11% more hot degree days in 2013 than in 2012, suggesting that more energy for heating would likely be required. And for sites other than Sevilla there were more cold degree days in 2013, indicating that more air conditioning and cooling would likely be necessary than in 2012. So globally, most sites would expect, other factors being equal, to have higher energy bills in 2013 than 2012.

¹¹ Buildings managed by OIB, not including some Executive Agencies

¹² Data from www.degreedays.net (using temperature data from www.wunderground.com)

2.4.1 Energy consumption

Figures 2.1 and 2.2 show per capita and per square metre buildings energy consumption for the EMAS sites, together Commission value obtained by "weighting" the values for individual sites.



The Commission values are heavily influenced by Brussels data. Indeed, the two are identical prior to 2008 when only Brussels data was available. Brussels, Luxembourg and JRC Sevilla, all largely administrative sites, have broadly similar downward trends in per capita consumption, with Brussels in 2013 reporting less than half the 2005 value. JRC Sevilla has a slightly higher consumption per square metre, similar to some of the more scientific sites. Where energy consumption has reduced, particularly in the sites where office space dominates, per capita reductions have been greater than those measured per square metre. Since 2008/9 reductions in energy consumption have been smaller than in previous years.

JRCs Geel and Petten have higher energy consumption per capita and per square metre. At both Geel and Petten this is due to the energy requirements of large experimental equipment. Although consumption at these sites is significantly higher than at either Brussels or Luxembourg, the relatively small size of the sites and the number of staff result in the overall Commission value remaining close to, but slightly higher than that for Brussels.

Sites notably Brussels and Luxembourg have been purchasing electricity from renewable sources which overall accounts for 46% of the Commission's buildings energy consumption (KWh/p).

2.4.2 Water consumption

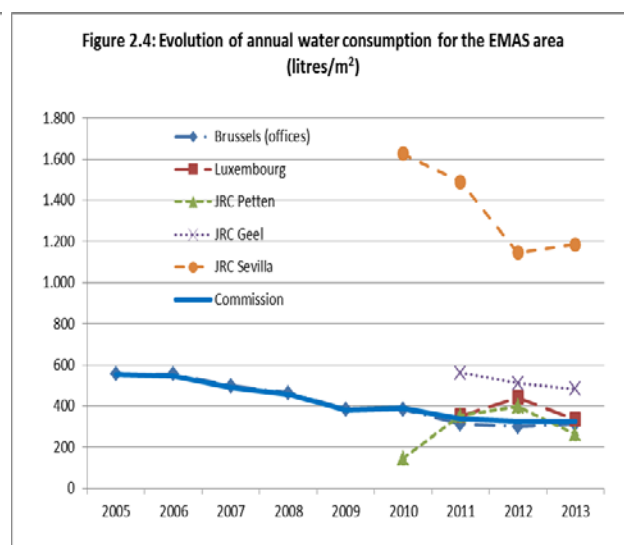
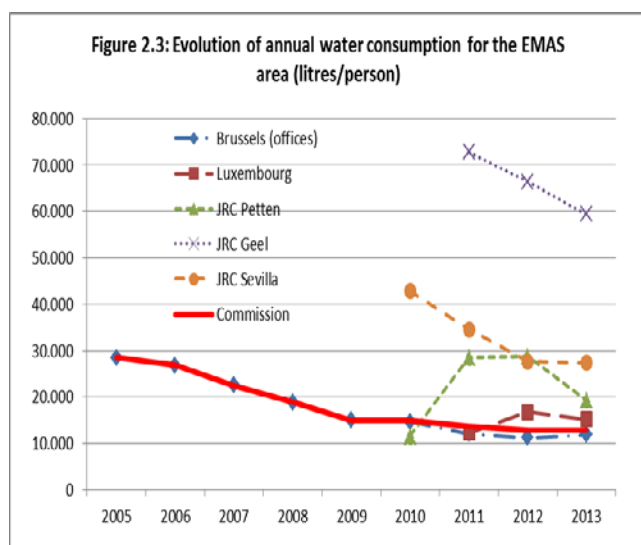


Figure 2.3 shows that per capita water consumption in Brussels has more than halved since 2005, and also fallen substantially when measured per square metre (Figure 2.4). As with energy consumption, the overall Commission value is close to that for Brussels. The JRCs at Sevilla and Geel have recorded the largest reductions in consumption over the last three to four years. JRC Petten suffered a major leak in 2011/2 resulting in a spike in water consumption. Overall, water consumption has been falling at most sites.

2.4.3 Office and offset paper

Paper consumption data apply to the whole Commission site at both Brussels and OIL, and not just the buildings within the EMAS area.

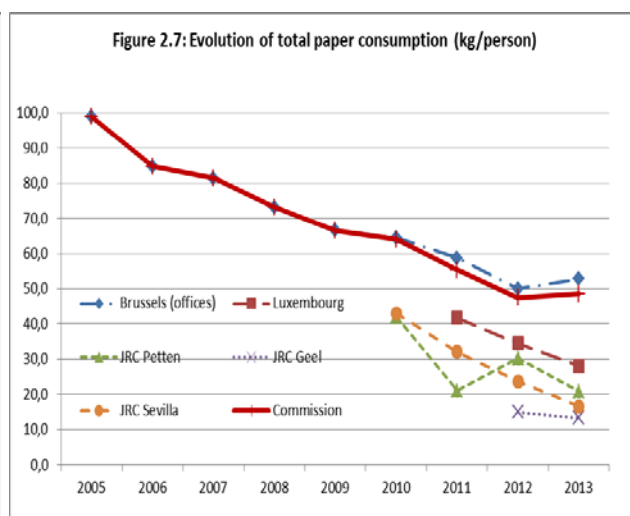
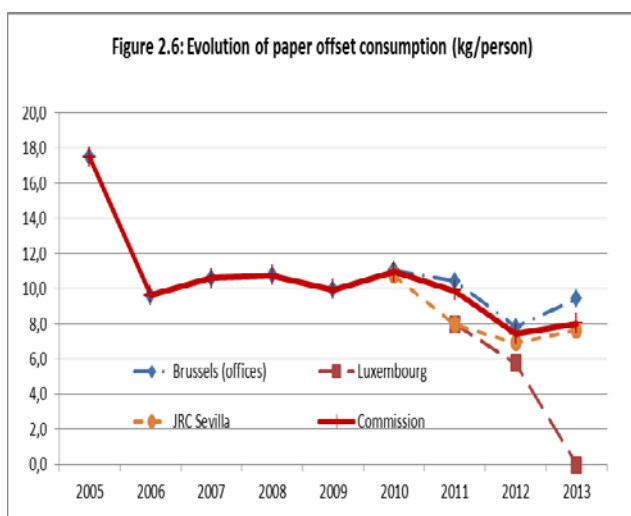
a) Office paper

Figure 2.5 show the consumption of office paper which was recorded in kg/person and converted to an equivalent number of sheets per person per days¹³. OIB introduced a contract in July 2013 for office paper at 75g/m² to replace older supplies at 80g/m².

Office paper consumption has nearly halved in Brussels since 2005, but is higher than recorded at other sites in recent years. The JRC sites have lower consumption than either Brussels or Luxembourg. At JRC Petten, office paper is ordered in bulk, and the reported figures reflect purchase rather than consumption which may explain the "peaky" trend.

¹³ using paper density and 211 working days per year,

b) Offset (and total) paper consumption:



Offset paper is that used in high quality or large format printing typically undertaken in a print shop. JRCs Petten, and Geel have no print shop and/or undertake a negligible amount of printing, and are therefore not included in Figure 2.6. JRC Sevilla contracts a large amount of offset printing per capita compared to other sites. In 2011 OIB introduced a new parameter for measuring waste paper in the print shop in Brussels. The percentage of paper waste was nearly 26% in 2011, reducing to 13% in 2012, and 5% in 2013.

Annual total paper consumption, representing office plus offset paper and measured in kg/person is represented in Figure 2.7 and has decreased at all sites. It has nearly halved between 2005 and 2013 at Brussels. Luxembourg and JRC Sevilla have recorded particularly good reductions in total paper use from 2011 to 2013.

2.5 Reducing emissions of CO₂, other greenhouse gases and air pollutants

Reporting on Greenhouse gases emitted owing to its direct or indirect activities is an important part of establishing an organisation's Carbon Footprint. Emissions are typically defined under different "scopes":

- Scope I: Direct Emissions typically arising from Fuels Combustion (eg boilers, furnaces), owned transport (Commission owned vehicles), process emissions and fugitive emissions (refrigeration and air conditioning leaks)
- Scope II: Indirect energy consumption (consumption of purchase electricity, heat, and steam cooling)
- Scope III: Other indirect emissions including, transport related activities (commuting and business travel, distribution), waste disposal (waste, recycling), leased assets franchising and outsourcing, and solids goods and services (use of goods and services), purchased materials and fuels (eg extraction, processing and production).

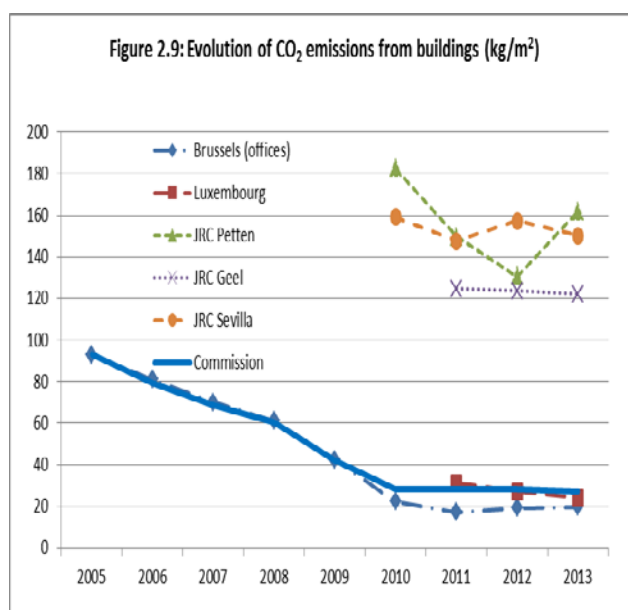
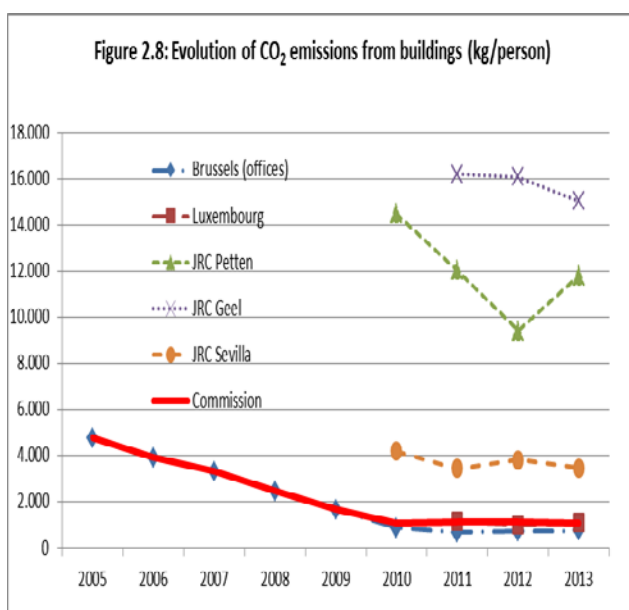
In this context, this report includes emissions under scopes I and II for each site. This includes gas (scope I) and electricity (scope II) consumption for buildings, refrigerants and cooling losses (scope I), and emissions Commission vehicle fleet, (scope I). Emissions from missions (scope III) are

presented below for the Commission as a whole, and not for individual sites. There is some overlap between scopes I and III in relation to reporting at site level for buildings energy consumption and vehicle fleet emissions as some Commission buildings and vehicles are leased.

2.5.1 CO₂ emissions from buildings

a) Energy use in buildings

As expected, Figures 2.8 and 2.9 demonstrate similar trends for carbon dioxide (CO₂) emissions to those described above for energy consumption with JRCs Geel and Petten recording the highest per capita emissions.



Brussels has reduced per capita emissions by over a half since 2005. Both Brussels and Luxembourg have the lowest emissions in recent years because they contract 95% and 100% respectively of their electricity from renewable sources. However, these lower emissions are balanced by higher emissions from the JRC sites, where energy is largely from non-renewable sources, resulting in almost constant overall Commission emission levels since the JRC sites started reporting (2010) by both types of measure.

b) Loss of refrigerants

Refrigerants have Global Warming Potentials (GWP) typically between 1.000 and 10.000 meaning that a leak of just a few kilograms can have the equivalent atmospheric global warming impact of a few tonnes of CO₂. All sites have had programs to replace R22 as required by legislation, and in Brussels the total quantity of refrigerants, together with that of R22, and losses has been recorded under EMAS for many years. Refrigerants typically account for less than 1 to 2% of buildings CO₂ emissions, although this may rise to nearly 5% if a site is contracting electricity from renewable sources. Individual sites have clearly demonstrated improved management of refrigerants since EMAS registration, and reduced losses, although reporting did not include all refrigerants.

In 2013 sites reported on losses of all refrigerants so that GWPs could be used to determine equivalent CO₂ emissions (CO₂e). Brussels and Petten reported losses of 35 and 20 kgCO₂e/person, while JRC Geel reported 590kg/person. Luxembourg and Sevilla continue to develop their reporting

2.5.2 CO₂ emissions from vehicles (at site level)

Summary vehicle fleet information is presented in Table 2.5 for 2012 to 2013.

Table 2.5: Annual emissions from the site vehicle fleets

Site	Fleet vehicles		gCO ₂ /km (manufacturer)		gCO ₂ /km (actual)		kgCO ₂ /person		Total kms	
	2012	2013	2012	2013	2012	2013	2012	2013	2012	2013
Brussels	160	120	160	155	227	217	21	22	2,638,992	2,603,297
Luxembourg	28	27	182	179	228	217	30	32	521,537	602,927
JRC Petten	5	5	NR	180	NR	242	NR	6	NR	6,000
JRC Geel	4	4	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
JRC Sevilla	1	1	136	136	75	158	3	4	9,889	6,455
Commission	198	157	163	160	226	217	22	23	3,176,418	3,218,679

NR: Not reported

In 2013 Brussels and Luxembourg accounted for over 90% of vehicles, and Brussels alone over 80%. The reduction in the total number of vehicles to 157 in 2013 is almost totally accounted for by Brussels. Both these sites have for many years sought to purchase or lease more efficient vehicles and this is shown by the reduction of manufacturer and actual emissions.

When annual vehicle CO₂ emissions are expressed on a per capita basis for sites reporting this data, the overall Commission value of 22 and 23 kgCO₂ respectively in 2012 and 2013 is approximately 1% of that for emissions from energy use in buildings, and a similar magnitude to refrigerant losses (CO₂e).

2.5.3 Overall the EMAS sites' CO₂ emissions from missions

CO₂ emissions resulting from missions undertaken by staff at the EMAS sites have been estimated using data from the Commission's proprietary management system¹⁴ along with data reported by the Commission's travel agency¹⁵. The first step is to characterise the emissions of missions that were booked through the travel agency.

Emissions characteristics of missions booked through the travel agency

Tables 2.5a to c present a synthesis¹⁶ of annual CO₂ emissions derived from quarterly figures for air, rail and hire car travel booked through the agency, with a breakdown by site achieved by matching traveller names and place of employment using the Commission's staff database¹⁷.

¹⁴ Commonly known as MIPS

¹⁵ American Express report CO₂ emissions for air train and hire cars, as calculated by Atmosfair who use an approach developed with the German environmental authorities.

¹⁶ Emissions for nearly 200,000 individual air, rail and hire car journey segments reported on an annual basis

¹⁷ Approximately 11% of air travellers, and 4% of rail travellers were not recognised as Commission employees.

Table 2.5a: CO₂ emissions for flights booked through the EC's Travel Agency in 2013

Site	Distance travelled (kilometres)				Number of individual flights				Total flights			CO ₂ emissions		Per capita distance, flights, emissions		
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	(km)	N	km/N	tonnes	gCO ₂ /km	km/p	N/p	tCO ₂ /p
Brussels	35.505.975	41.261.304	31.520.625	44.925.203	21.436	25.764	17.955	25.012	153.213.107	90.167	1.699	23.088	151	5.782	3,4	0,87
Luxembourg	1.828.440	2.067.750	1.648.521	2.261.686	1.971	2.340	1.840	2.417	7.806.397	8.568	911	995	127	1.928	2,1	0,25
JRC Petten	272.235	391.083	279.843	274.916	208	284	184	212	1.218.077	888	1.372	156	128	4.631	3,4	0,59
JRC Geel	543.635	372.619	299.706	230.938	301	240	153	187	1.446.898	881	1.642	238	164	3.997	2,4	0,66
JRC Sevilla	346.244	478.454	319.052	462.563	311	405	249	435	1.606.313	1.400	1.147	193	120	5.696	5,0	0,68
Total for EMAS sites	38.496.529	44.571.210	34.067.747	48.155.306	24.227	29.033	20.381	28.263	165.290.792	101.904	1.622	24.669	149	5.255	3,24	0,78
Commission total	40.700.954	46.480.250	36.157.987	50.556.481	25.727	30.321	21.771	29.935	173.895.672	107.754	1.614	25.836	149			

Table 2.5b: CO₂ emissions for rail trips booked through the EC's Travel Agency in 2013

Site	Distance travelled (kilometres)				Number of individual journey segments				Total rail journey segments			CO ₂ emissions		Per capita distance, journeys, emissions		
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	(km)	N	km/N	tonnes	gCO ₂ /km	km/p	N/p	tCO ₂ /p
Brussels	1.239.825	1.374.985	974.845	1.343.149	7.065	8.190	4.830	8.144	4.932.804	28.229	175	147	29,8	186	1,1	0,006
Luxembourg	149.687	128.755	73.572	128.328	1.001	812	485	848	480.342	3.146	153	7,61	15,8	119	0,8	0,002
JRC Petten	34.672	24.402	16.669	27.206	281	225	148	234	102.949	888	116	0,59	5,7	391	3,4	0,002
JRC Geel	7.982	13.622	3.986	10.000	43	58	29	74	35.590	204	174	1,13	31,8	98	0,6	0,003
JRC Sevilla	10.427	2.668	2.890	10.444	33	8	17	34	26.429	92	287	1,06	40,1	94	0,3	0,004
Total for EMAS sites	1.442.593	1.544.432	1.071.962	1.519.127	8.423	9.293	5.509	9.334	5.578.114	32.559	171	157	28,2	177	1,04	0,005
Commission total	1.519.143	1.632.007	1.125.507	1.591.456	8.691	9.563	5.708	9.622	5.868.113	33.584	175	168	28,6			

Table 2.5c: CO₂ emissions for hire car trips booked through the EC's Travel Agency in 2013

Site	Distance travelled (kilometres)				Number of rentals				Total rental journeys			CO ₂ emissions		Per capita distance, journeys, emissions		
	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	(km)	N	km/N	tonnes	gCO ₂ /km	km/p	N/p	tCO ₂ /p
Brussels	113.377	224.033	159.439	165.281	190	346	244	249	662.130	1.029	643	130	196	25,0	0,039	0,005
Luxembourg	421.593	451.718	423.750	286.439	595	606	595	376	1.583.500	2.172	729	302	191	391	0,536	0,075
JRC Petten	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	N/A	0	0,000	0,000
JRC Geel	1.944	1.620	0	416	5	4	0	1	3.980	10	398	0,70	176	11,0	0,028	0,002
JRC Sevilla	0	0	324	0	0	0	2	0	324	2	162	0,06	185	1,15	0,007	0,000
Total for EMAS sites	536.914	677.371	583.513	452.136	790	956	841	626	2.249.934	3.213	700	432	192	72	0,10	0,014
Commission total	593.085	761.271	670.366	537.628	861	1.075	931	711	2.562.350	3.578	716	492	192			

Table 2.5d Deriving average distances for missions involving staff at EMAS sites using Commission Travel Agency booking data

Total Missions		Missions booked through the travel agency ²							
Travel mode		EC Staff ¹		Prop. of total	Number	Legs	Legs/mission	Distance/leg	Distance/
	N	%	N	%	N	N	N	km	Mission
Commercial flights	57.090	88,9	50.753	72,04	36.562	102.814	2,81	1.617	4.548
Rail	26.864	95,3	25.601	72,04	18.443	33.216	1,80	174	313
Hire car	3.990	99,1	3.954	72,04	2.849	3.471	1,22	717	873

Note 1/ As recognised in staff database

Note 2/ In 2013, 72.04% of missions involving flights/rail and rental cars were booked through the Agency

In relation to air travel (Table 2.5a) it is clear that the second and fourth quarters are the busiest, the latter representing nearly thirty percent of distance travelled during the year. Brussels accounts for 93% of air travel emissions. Per capita emissions for Brussels staff was 0.87 tonnes, slightly higher than the Commission average (0.78 tonnes). Per capita emissions for the JRC sites range from 0.59 to 0.68 tonnes, which is roughly double the figure for Luxembourg (0.25 tonnes) whose staff take fewer and shorter flights than their colleagues elsewhere.

More rail kilometres were covered in the second quarter but the number of trips was similar in the second and fourth quarters (Table 2.5b). Rail journey emissions represent less than 1% of those from air travel. JRC Petten staff use rail travel more frequently than the other sites, and the trips tend to be significantly longer at over 300 km per journey segment.

Unlike air and rail travel, car hire (Table 2.5c) is more frequent in the second and third quarters, with a sharp drop off in the fourth quarter. Total CO₂ emissions were approximately three times that for rail travel, and represent approximately 2% of that from air travel. Luxembourg staff hired cars more frequently than the other sites (on average 0.5 times per person per year), far higher than the Commission average of 0.10 per person. JRC Petten did not use hire cars in 2013 and JRC Sevilla did so only twice.

The data in Tables 2.5a to c is relate to individual trip segments, of which there may be several in a mission. In order to estimate total annual CO₂ emissions for the EMAS sites, it is necessary to estimate average distance per mission using this data, and this is presented in Table 2.5d. The average mission length by air¹⁸ is estimated at 4.548km, far greater than that for rail or for hire cars (313 and 873km respectively).

Overall CO₂ emissions from missions for the EMAS sites

Table 2.5e presents the total estimated emissions for the year for all modes.

Table 2.5e Estimated CO₂ emissions from missions of staff at EMAS sites

Travel mode	Missions	Avg. Mission	CO ₂ emissions		
	N	(km)	gCO ₂ /km	Tonnes	% of total
Commercial flights	50.753	4.548	149	34.426	93,8
Train	25.601	313	28,4	228	0,6
Hire car	3.954	873	192	662	1,8
Service Car	11.728	274	217	699	1,9
Private car	12.096	274	192	636	1,7
Air taxi	308	1.503	149	69	0,2
Total	132.218			36.720	100,0
Per Capita tCO₂				1,2	

Note: Number of missions based on PMO2 Performance indicators

km/trip for air, train hire car, and private charter flight derived travel agency data

km/trip for service cars (and gCO₂/km) from Table 2.5, assumed value for private cars

gCO₂/km for air train, hire car derived from Agency data, assumed for private cars and private charter flights

Air travel dominates CO₂ emissions from missions. At 1,2 tCO₂ per year, per capita emissions from missions are comparable, but very slightly less than emissions from buildings consumption (1.3 tCO₂) assuming for the latter that emissions from renewable energy do not generate emissions.

¹⁸ It is not possible at this stage to consider mixed modes of transport for missions

Estimating the contribution of high altitude aviation emissions to global warming

In the last few decades scientists have realised that emissions from aircraft engines at high altitude have a greater global warming effect than emissions at or near ground level as they eject not only CO₂ but nitrous oxides, soot, and other products of kerosene combustion and also form contrails. The overall warming effect of emissions at cruising altitude, for flights exceeding 400 - 500 km, is thought to be typically between two and four times that generated by CO₂ emissions alone.

Radiative forcing is a measure of man's contribution to disturbing the natural balance between incoming solar radiation and reflected outgoing radiation as measured at the top of the troposphere¹⁹. Although there is considerable uncertainty, and ongoing research is, a radiative forcing index (RFI) of 2.7 is commonly adopted to estimate the equivalent amount of CO₂ that would be needed to generate the warming observed.

Taking radiative forcing into consideration to describe the overall warming effect of aircraft emissions, and applying an RFI of 2.7 to CO₂ emissions, per capita equivalent CO₂ emissions from missions for EMAS sites rises by about 50% to 1.8 tonnes.

2.5.3 Total air emissions of other pollutants

Emissions of sulphur dioxide (SO₂), nitrous oxides (NO_x) and particulate matter (PM), and in some instances volatile organic compounds (VOC) have been reported by some sites, and is summarised in Table 2.6.

Table 2.6: Emissions of SO₂, NO_x, PM, VOC (Total and kg/person)

Site	Total Kg				Kg per person			
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2010	2011	2012	2013
Brussels (offices)	NR	NR	NR	21.120	NR	NR	NR	1
Luxembourg	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
JRC Petten	805	540	685	800	3	2	3	3
JRC Geel	NR	NR	4.190	4.191	NR	NR	12	12
JRC Sevilla	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR

NR: Not Reported

JRC Petten has reported since 2010 and includes physical measurements and calculations for NO_x and whereas VOC data is based on purchase and consumption of solvents. SO₂ and PM₁₀ are excluded, being considered negligible by the authorities. The figures for Brussels are based on calculations using energy consumption data, and for Geel on diesel consumption only. Emissions on an annual per person basis were reported at between 0 and 12kg in 2013. Owing to the different approaches at site level, deriving a Commission figure is currently impractical.

¹⁹ The layer of the atmosphere extending 10 to 18km from the earth's surface, where weather processes occur

2.6 Improving waste management and sorting

2.6.1 General waste

Figure 2.10²⁰ shows that overall the Commission's generated 300kg/person of general waste in 2005, but had reduced this to a little over 200kg in 2013. There is some fluctuation in recent years particularly of sites newer to EMAS.

JRC Sevilla is liaising with the landlord to put in place a new waste management plan, which should generate more complete and reliable data. JRC Petten is the only site not showing a reduction in per capita waste generation over the last three to four years.

2.6.2 Controlled waste

The Commission weighted value for controlled waste (Figure 2.11) in 2013 represented about 2% of the mass for general waste.

For sites comprising predominantly office space, per capita generation of controlled waste has typically fluctuated between 1 and 3kg. As expected JRC Geel generates more waste, owing to the nature of the materials that are handled, though at JRC Geel the per capita quantity generated has reduced by two thirds.

Year to year comparisons for the research sites may not always be appropriate because some controlled waste may be stockpiled prior to disposal for months or even years.

²⁰ Waste figures for Brussels are for all Commission buildings (EMAS scope and others), for Luxembourg only EMAS scope is considered.

2.6.3 Waste sorting

Figure 2.12 presents the percentage of waste that is sorted into different streams. It therefore represents all waste except that which is thrown away after all other sorting options have been exhausted, or everything except domestic waste.

The overall Commission figure is almost identical to that for Brussels and has fluctuated between 55% and 60% most of the last few years. The JRC sites have higher sorting rates than either Brussels or Luxembourg. Increased waste sorting has been demonstrated at Geel and Luxembourg since 2011.

JRC Sevilla's new waste management plan mentioned above will also cover controlled waste and provide data covering more types of waste.

a) Recycling obsolete IT equipment

DIGIT has a framework contract with Oxfam Solidarité (Oxfam), for the “removal and recycling, for humanitarian purposes”, of goods no longer used by the Commission but still useful beyond their economic life, and thus providing a useful social outcome. And the sales permit it to fund its humanitarian and welfare activities. Through the contract with Oxfam DIGIT aims to reuse on average at least 70% of units collected from the Commission. Actual recycling rates have usually been far higher and within the range of 66% (2007) to 98% (2013) as shown in Table 2.6a.

Table 2,6a: Number of IT items collected and recycled

Parameter	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Collected items	8.844	14.004	16.139	12.014	15.462	11.147	19.360	24.744
Processed items	18.273	10.090	11.175	7.861	15.301	12.471	17.936	5.553
Items for second hand use	13.157	6.659	8.381	5.739	12.509	10.900	16.308	5.455
Second hand use (%)	72	66	75	73	82	87	91	98
Recycled or dismantled (%)	28	34	25	27	18	13	9	2

Note: Not all items are processed in the year they are collected

Since 2010 the re-use rate has exceeded 80%. Left over equipment is transferred to authorised operators on behalf of Recupel, the non-profit organisation responsible for recycling electrical and electronic waste in Belgium. During the annual audit of Oxfam Solidarity under its EMAS registration, the auditor verified that its recycling measures comply with environmental regulations and noted the generally good progress it had made in relation to legal requirements.

In 2012 there was a 74% increase in the number of items collected, coinciding with the signing of the new contract following a lull in activity after the previous one expired. The high re-use rates particularly since 2010 were achieved despite the falling cost of new IT goods, which make older IT equipment less attractive. This is due to the generally good quality of the collected items, and systematic recycling effort made by Oxfam Solidarity in the context of its EMAS registration.

In 2014 DIGIT will continue efforts to recycle and re-use obsolete equipment in Brussels and continue to achieve a minimum of 80% re-use. It will also increase recycling of IT equipment from Luxembourg at the Oxfam Solidarity centre in Namur (Belgium) where recycling rates are expected to eventually match those achieved in Brussels.

2.7 Protecting biodiversity

In 2013, sites started collecting data for the EMAS biodiversity indicator: built surface area at ground level per person. The JRC sites have reported this figure, but both Brussels and Luxembourg, with more property, are progressing towards reporting in 2014.

Table 2.7: Biodiversity indicators in 2012 and 2013

Site	Built surface (m ²)		Built surface (m ² /p)		Built surface (% of site)	
	2012	2013	2012	2013	2012	2013
Brussels	Under development					
Luxembourg						
JRC Petten	13.365	13.365	50	51	4,4	4,4
JRC Geel	NR	82.079	NR	227	NR	21,6
JRC Sevilla	7.073	7.073	29	25	60,6	60,6

NR: Not Reported

As shown in Table 2.7, per capita built surface area in 2013 was between 25m² and 238m². JRC Geel has extensive large experimental facilities and associated technical installations which may explain the relatively large footprint per person. The JRC sites, with the exception of Sevilla, are likely to have larger per capita person than both Brussels and Luxembourg.

Part of the JRC Petten site is located in a Natura 2000 protected habitat, and the site is one of the stakeholders involved in its management. There is a forestry management plan at JRC Geel that aims to restore diversity in the surrounding forest which in recent years has become overwhelmingly dominated by pine at the expense of native broad leave species.

2.8 Green Public Procurement (GPP)

2.8.1 Incorporating GPP into procurement contracts

Both Brussels and Luxembourg have worked to increase the number of their procurement contracts, managed by OIB and OIL respectively that include some form of "green" criteria in the contract or award process, in addition to the standard clauses. Brussels achieved this in 94% of contracts in 2013, and Luxembourg in 92% of contracts which marked an increase from 65% in 2012 and 32% in 2011.

One interesting example of green procurement at Brussels in 2013 was the new catering contract in which three vendors were awarded concessions, replacing a single incumbent. The JRC sites have not used such an approach but have developed targets for 2014: 10% for Petten and Sevilla, and 5% for Geel.

a) IT procurement

DG DIGIT is responsible for IT in both Brussels and Luxembourg, and the JRC sites. It uses environmental criteria in the technical evaluation of all invitations to tender for the purchase of IT hardware and incorporates these criteria into the financial evaluation. Where pertinent the financial evaluation includes the cost of energy consumed by the equipment during its lifecycle.

In addition to continuing to include environmental criteria in various stages of a range of procurement contracts DIGIT provides information and training to staff who are involved in preparing calls for tender for the provision of equipment and services. Figure 2.14 is an example of how, as a result, computer power consumption has reduced since 2002.

Figure 2.14: Improved power consumption in Commission computers since 2001

No new PC models were introduced in 2013. In 2014, as for 2013, environmental criteria will continue to be included in the technical specifications of invitations to tender, and the energy saving data collection tool will continue to be implemented on individual PCs.

2.8.2 Office supply contracts

Brussels and Luxembourg have also increased the number of "green" products in the standard office supply catalogue, and their value as a proportion of total sales as shown in Table 2.8.

Table 2.8: Proportion and value of "green" products in the office supply catalogue

	Percentage "green"		Fraction "green"		Value "green" (EUR)		Value total (EUR) 2012
	2012	2013	2012	2013	2012	2013	
Brussels	26,7	36,2	169 / 633	186 / 514	NR	NR	NR
Luxembourg	18,4	27,9	99 / 537	88 / 391	NR	37.922	NR

NR: Not Reported

Luxembourg reported sales of "green" products of nearly 38.000 EUR representing 14% of the total. This suggests that a majority of the "green" items are relatively lower value, given that in 2013 nearly 28% of products included were considered "green". JRC Geel introduced an office furniture supply contract in 2013 including only items meeting ecological criteria.

2.9 Demonstrating legal compliance

2.9.1 Prevention and risk management

Sites have their own standard operating procedures including internal and external audits that are required to demonstrate compliance with operating licenses and legislation. These take into account environmental compliance which is typically integrated with health and safety compliance. Sites also monitor the number of EMAS non conformities (NCs) identified through external verification audits as shown in Table 2.9.

Table 2.9: EMAS verification non conformities

Site	2011	2012	2013
Brussels (offices)	21	5	3
Luxembourg	19	3	0
JRC Petten	0	0	1
JRC Geel	EMAS verification audits from 2014		
JRC Sevilla			

As can be seen in Table 2.9, the number of NCs can fluctuate significantly from year to year depending on the auditor's approach. HR COORD encourages the external auditors to take into account the resources available to Commission staff when formulating their findings particularly in relation to non-conformities, and prioritise accordingly.

2.9.2 Registering more buildings in EMAS

Brussels and Luxembourg are both large sites with many buildings. Owing to the administrative workload associated with incorporating new buildings in EMAS (including system implementation, data preparation and reporting internal and external audits), its scope has expanded gradually by adding a "manageable" number of buildings every year. In Brussels the first EMAS registration included 8 buildings and a useful surface area of 206.166 m². In 2013 the EMAS scope included 96.7% of Brussels buildings (59 out of 61²¹) and 98.3% of useful floor space (1.033.183 of 1.051.557 m²), although indicators for energy and water consumption and CO₂ emissions were reported for office buildings (93.5% of the total: 982.810 m²). In Luxembourg, which first achieved EMAS registration in 2011, it included 28.6% of buildings (4 out of 14) which is equivalent to 33.7% of useful floor space (64.703 out of 191.713m²).

In contrast, owing to their smaller size and previous Environmental Management System experience, each JRC site is entirely integrated within the EMAS scope (100% of buildings and useful floor space). Overall for the Commission, using data presented in Table 2.3, 88%²² of buildings (92 of 104) are included in the EMAS scope, and 89% of useful floor space (1.168.068545 of 1.313.452 m²).

2.10 Internal Communication and training

This section describes the corporate communication and training actions common for almost all the Commission sites. HR COORD prepares detailed corporate communication and training action plans annually, supports individual services in setting up staff awareness campaigns, updates EMAS training material and delivers training and technical support to the EMAS Correspondents Network. The more important actions are outlined below.

2.10.1. Communication to management

In 2013, HR COORD launched an action entitled "EMAS Presentations to EC Management" starting with a presentation to the Network of the Directors of Resources in Brussels. It will continue in 2014, addressing others EC management networks, as well as the management representatives in Directors' meetings in different services upon department's specific requests. Two articles were published in Management Matters, the e-Magazine for European

²¹ Buildings managed by OIB, a number subject to change, and not including some Executive Agencies

²² Not including Executive Agencies and Representations in Member States, the latter of which are shared with the European Parliament

Commission's senior and middle management, on the theme "*EMAS Ambassadors lead by example*".

2.10.2. Communication towards all staff

There were two main corporate communication campaigns on i) "Resource Efficiency" (May-June 2013) and ii) "Sustainable Mobility" (September-October 2013). The main highlights were:

a) Campaign on Resource Efficiency

(i) New EMAS Resource Efficiency Posters "*Small actions, big changes*": Four thematic posters on energy, waste, paper and water pointing out the importance of small gestures which together can have a large impact. The campaign was taken up in all Commission sites and was considered successful based on the input received from staff. The slogan "*Small actions, big changes*" was selected via a competition among EC-staff in 2012 which generated 271 slogan proposals.

(ii) EMAS Ambassadors' video: A promotion video featuring different levels of Commission staff, from the top to the bottom, demonstrated their commitment towards EMAS goals and objectives. Top management was represented by Deputy Secretary General Marianne Klingbeil and Vice President Maroš Šefčovič who called on people to "*join us in our efforts for a greener and more sustainable Commission!*"

(iii) Distribution of stickers (10.000) and cards (3.000): "*Save energy: Turn off when not in use*" The stickers, with eco-friendly glue for multiple applications, were placed close to the electricity switches in meeting rooms across the Commission. Additional cards were placed in training and meeting rooms or public spaces such as kitchenettes and cafeterias.

(iv) Green Commission (EMAS) Awards²³: In 2013, HR COORD held the inaugural Green Commission (EMAS) Awards to highlight and reward environmental best practice and initiatives. Maroš Šefčovič, Vice-President for Interinstitutional Relations and Administration awarded the winning departments on 24th September 2013, with the presence of EC management representatives.

b) Campaign on Sustainable Mobility

(i) An Alternative Mobility Day for Commission staff was organised on 23rd September 2013, and was promoted by a video-clip produced by TV MARKT. The action with the slogan "*On 23/09 leave your car a rest*" promoted "alternative" mobility options and was supported by several actions in each site (see relevant sections).

²³ <http://ec.europa.eu/avservices/photo/photoByReportage.cfm?ref=024008&sitelang=en>

In addition, HR COORD published two articles in the monthly Commission's internal magazine "Commission en Direct" (Cend)²⁴, as well as numerous announcements on the Commission's intranet (My IntraComm) and flat-screens.

2.10.3. Dialogue with internal stakeholders

The Commission has a corporate register of internal questions and suggestions that recorded 57 entries in 2013 (49 in 2012), all of which received responses. In addition, at a local level, EMAS Correspondents keep records of questions and suggestions from staff along with responses.

The Commission makes a two yearly EMAS on-line survey to know about its staff environmental behaviour and awareness. In 2013, 2.142 participants responded (22.2% response rate). 80% of staff consider themselves to be *at least reasonably well informed* on environmentally friendly behaviour at work. At JRC sites the figure was 87% and in Luxembourg 79% (compared to 72% in 2011). 96% of participants declared that they *take environmental actions at least from time to time*. EC-staff considered as the most popular media for receiving information about EMAS the electronic newsletters, the intranets and the messages from management. The survey participants provided 965 staff suggestions, which could be a resource for designing future communication campaigns and actions.

2.10.4. Communication among the EMAS Correspondents' Network (ECOR)

In 2013 HR COORD evaluated the participation of each service on a scale of 1 to 10 using objective criteria such as presence of ECORs at network meetings, and whether they rolled out centrally prepared campaigns. The average score was 5.3. Lower scoring services have particularly been targeted to try and improve performance.

The evaluation indicated an overall performance improvement of the ECOR Network with only six services "facing problems" compared with ten in 2012. HR COORD will continue to provide hands-on guidance and technical assistance for EMAS campaigns, and organise best-practise exchanges during network meetings.

2.10.5. Training

Individual services are responsible for aspects of training at site level, for example that for new colleagues. These are described further in the chapters for each site. At a corporate level the following EMAS trainings were organised during 2013:

a) EMAS training for all staff:

During 2013, 2.587 staff received EMAS-training (2.469 in 2012), either as part of i) an induction session for newcomers or ii) as a general-interest EMAS e-learning course.

(i) EMAS Presentations to EC Newcomers: A 10-15 minute presentation is included in the twice monthly introductory program for Commission newcomers in Brussels, Luxembourg and the JRC-sites²⁵. In 2013, there were 2.242 attendees. Additionally, "EMAS in EC" is included as a

²⁴ In substitution of the previous weekly Cend newspaper,

²⁵ The periodicity of the newcomers' presentations for the JRC-sites depends on the number of new colleagues (at least twice per year).

specific section in the EC newcomers' e-learning module²⁶, and is also mentioned in their official acceptance letter.

(ii) The EMAS e-learning course: The EMAS e-learning course has been available to all Commission's staff in both English and French since 20th February 2012 with 345 participants to date. The course will be revised during 2014 and included in the induction pack of compulsory training for Commission's Newcomers. This e-learning is also available for staff belonging to others Institutions such as the Committee of the Regions and the European Economic and Social Committee.

b) EMS Training

During 2013, EMAS Correspondents and the Environmental Officers at OIL (Luxembourg) benefitted received three introductory training sessions on EMAS benefitting 31 staff. Two further workshops benefitting 25 people prepared ECORs and their volunteer teams for communication campaigns. Several training sessions benefitting 100 participants have been held in the context of extending EMAS to the JRC-sites.

In total 156 ECORs, eco-group volunteers, Environmental Officers and JRC Site Coordinators benefitted from received EMAS-training in 2013, up from 94 staff in 2012 and 62 staff in 2011.

c) Specialised courses

Selected staff whose activities may have potentially significant environmental impacts may benefit from externally provided environmental training sessions, although this is not managed by HR COORD. Examples are the energy counsellor's course by Brussels Environment (IBGE) and eco-driving training for Commission drivers.

Aiming to map the current situation regarding the special trainings offered by the services, HR COORD established a register of training needs for groups with significant environmental impact. In 2014, this register will be updated and if necessary accompanied by a follow-up action plan.

2.11 External communication

2.11.1 Environmental Statement

The Environmental Statement is published on the newly created "EMAS in EC" section²⁷ at the official EMAS website managed by DG ENV and on DG ENV's "Library of Environmental Statements".

2.11.2 Parliamentary questions

The EMAS Coordination Team responded to three parliamentary questions in 2013 in collaboration with the ECORs in OIB/OIL, DG DIGIT and DG ENV.

²⁶ Available at: http://ec.europa.eu/dgs/human-resources/newcomers/WELCOME_EN/lws/euid_A7.htm

²⁷ http://ec.europa.eu/environment/emas/emas_ec/index_en.htm

2.11.3 Communication with external stakeholders

HR COORD responded to all 20 entries recorded during 2013 in the external register of questions and suggestions, compared with 24 in 2012. In 2013 exchanges were ongoing with EU or international organisations, including the United Nations (UN), the European External Assistance Service (EEAS) and the European Court of Auditors (CDCE).

Also in 2013 within the framework of the *Group Interinstitutionnel de Management Environnemental*, (GIME), chaired by the European Commission in 2013, there was (i) a common announcement by the European Commission, the European Parliament, the Council's General Secretariat, the Committee of the Regions, the European Economic and Social Committee relating to Earth Hour and (ii) a thematic Green Public Procurement (GPP) workgroup – following the initiative of the Committee of the Regions and the European Economic and Social Committee- aiming to promote exchange of best-practice.

2.11.4 Information for suppliers and sub-contractors

To better understand how main EC suppliers and sub-contractors (>60.000 €) address environmental considerations, a register was established with a view to developing a Commission-wide communication procedure to implement Green Public Procurement (including guidelines, indicators and follow-up). This will be further addressed in the GIME Green Public Procurement Workgroup.

2.11.5 Identification of “key” External Stakeholders at site level

To facilitate EMAS extension, in 2013 HR COORD established a local contacts register for all sites with details on local and regional contact-persons relevant to the system’s implementation. In 2014, the register will be updated with information relevant to all JRC-sites and DG SANCO-Grange.

2.12 EMAS costs and savings

This is the Commission's first Environmental Statement to use unit cost information to evaluate the costs of implementing EMAS and identify savings that can be associated with reduced resource consumption. The availability of data varies considerably from site to site.

2.12.1 Costs for staff and contracts implementing EMAS

Table 2.10 summarises the estimated direct cost of human resources of Commission staff²⁸ along with those of consultancy, and other contracts directly linked with coordinating EMAS implementation. The per capita costs for central coordination of EMAS (DG-HR) and the network of correspondents are evaluated using staff numbers for the different EMAS sites.

²⁸ Using standard global rate for fonctionnaires: 132.000 EUR (Note Circulaire au RUF du 08.08.2013)

Table 2.10: Direct cost of implementing EMAS (EUR/per person and total) for each site

Site	Per person costs in:		Savings in 2012-3	Total costs in:		Savings in 2012-3
	2012	2013		2012	2013	
HRCOORD+ECOR network	33,2	29,2	4	1.122.884	928.052	194.832
Brussels (offices)	5	5	0	132.000	132.000	0
Luxembourg	99	114	-15	396.000	462.000	-66.000
JRC Petten	248	251	-3	66.000	66.000	0
JRC Geel	0	182	-182	0	66.000	-66.000
JRC Sevilla	541	538	3	132.000	151.840	-19.840
Commission	55	57	-2	1.848.884	1.805.892	42.992

The Commission weighted average increased very slightly in 2013 to 57 EUR per person. There was significant variation in cost between the sites, the figure for Brussels and Luxembourg being significantly lower than for the JRC sites. This is expected because the JRC sites have 200 and 400 staff compared with thousands at Brussels or Luxembourg. As new sites are added to EMAS, total costs of implementation will necessarily increase but overall per capita costs should not vary significantly.

2.12.2 Savings from reduced energy consumption in buildings

Reduced costs for buildings energy consumption represent by far the greatest savings associated with reduced resource use. Unit costs supplied by sites, together with total energy consumption within the EMAS area has been used to evaluate per capita buildings energy costs as shown in Table 2.11.

Table 2.11: Total buildings energy cost (EUR/person)

Site	Costs in:					Reduction in annual costs in 2013 since:			
	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2005	2010	2011	2012
Brussels (offices)	1.194	623	579	550	552	642	71	28	-1
Luxembourg	NR	NR	NR	NR	746	NA	NA	NA	NA
JRC Petten	NR	1.858	1.510	1.221	1.520	NA	338	-10	-299
JRC Geel	NR	NR	5.008	4.937	3.976	NA	NA	1.032	961
JRC Sevilla	NR	NR	NR	1.211	1.177	NA	NA	NA	34
Commission	1.194	641	679	640	621	573	20	58	19

NR: Not Reported, NA Not applicable

These vary widely, and as expected the JRC sites, owing to their energy intensive experimental activities, have far higher per capita than either Brussels or Luxembourg. Since first EMAS registration in 2005, Brussels has reduced its per capita energy costs by 642 EUR to 552 EUR. JRC Geel has recorded greater per capita savings, spending 1.032 EUR less per person in 2013 than in 2011.

A more detailed account of reducing annual expenditure on energy for office buildings in the Brussels EMAS area is presented in Section 3.12. If per capita expenditure in the EMAS area were assumed to be similar to that in the non EMAS areas, then it would have been nearly 25 Million EUR in 2005, compared with 14 Million in 2013. Using the figures in Section 3.12, cumulative savings in 2013 (since 2005) amount to nearly 58 million EUR.

The savings in annual expenditure for JRC Geel between 2011 and 2013 is nearly 380.000 EUR. There is currently insufficient historic data on staff numbers to be able to calculate overall costs for the total Commission EMAS area since 2005.

2.12.3 Savings from reduced water consumption

Table 2.12: Water consumption costs (EUR/person)

Site	Costs in:					Reduction in annual costs in 2013 since:			
	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2005	2010	2011	2012
Brussels (offices)	NR	NR	NR	40	43	NA	NR	NR	-3
Luxembourg	NR	NR	NR	NR	30	NA	NA	NA	NA
JRC Petten	NR	23	57	57	39	NA	-16	18	19
JRC Geel	NR	NR	244	229	210	NA	NA	34	19
JRC Sevilla	NR	NR	NR	49	48	NA	NA	NA	1
Commission		23	172	44	45	NA	-22	127	-1

Per capita water consumption data is less complete than that for energy consumption but indicates broadly similar costs for the Commission across the EMAS area of 44 and 45 EUR respectively in 2012 and 2013. The 2011 data at the Commission level are not representative as neither Brussels nor Luxembourg is included, and Petten suffered a leak. JRCs Petten and Geel spent 19 EUR less per capita in 2013 than in 2012, while JRC Sevilla achieved per capita saving of 1 EUR.

2.12.4 Savings from reduced office paper consumption

Table 2.13 shows that overall within the EMAS area there has been a saving of 20 EUR on per capita paper consumption in the last year. Overall data for the Commission prior to 2011 are not reliable because data is lacking for Brussels and Luxembourg. JRC Petten and JRC Sevilla achieved 34 and 23 EUR reductions between 2010 and 2013, the former reducing its expenditure by half, the latter by two thirds.

Table 2.13: Office paper costs (EUR/person)

Site	Costs in:					Reduction in annual costs in 2013 since:			
	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2005	2010	2011	2012
Brussels	NR	NR	NR	52	33	NA	NA	NA	18
Luxembourg	NR	NR	NR	NR	20	NA	NA	NA	NA
JRC Petten	NR	67	34	49	33	NA	34	0	15
JRC Geel	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NA	NA	NA	NA
JRC Sevilla	NR	33	27	19	10	NA	23	16	9
Commission		51	30	51	31	NA	20	-2	20

NR= Not reported, NA= Not applicable

2.12.5 Costs of offset paper consumption

JRC sites other than Sevilla do not have print shops or do a negligible amount of offset printing. Per capita costs for JRC Sevilla were 11 EUR in 2010, increasing to 17 EUR in 2013. Offset unit cost data was unavailable for Brussels and Luxembourg.

2.12.6 Costs of general waste disposal

JRC Petten has recorded unit costs since 2010, which have risen from 9 EUR in 2005 to 14 EUR in 2013. The average Commission cost for 2013 based on Brussels, Luxembourg and JRC Petten was 35 EUR.

Table 2.14: General waste costs (EUR/person)

Site	Costs in:					Reduction in annual costs in 2013 since:			
	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2005	2010	2011	2012
Brussels	NR	NR	NR	NR	34	NA	NA	NA	NA
Luxembourg	NR	NR	NR	NR	41	NA	NA	NA	NA
JRC Petten	NR	9	13	12	14	NA	-5	-1	-2
JRC Geel	Under development								
JRC Sevilla									
Commission					35				

NR= Not reported, NA= Not applicable

2.12.7 Costs for disposing controlled waste

Table 2.15: Controlled waste costs (EUR/person)

	Costs in:					Reduction in annual costs in 2013 since:			
	2005	2010	2011	2012	2013	2005	2010	2011	2012
Brussels	NR	NR	NR	NR	3,15	NA	NA	NA	NA
Luxembourg	NR	NR	NR	NR	3,51	NA	NA	NA	NA
JRC Petten	NR	2,36	4,51	2,04	5,56	NA	-3,20	-1,05	-3,53
JRC Geel	Under development								
JRC Sevilla	NR	7,34	16,80	19,86	17,73	NA	-10,39	-0,93	2,13
Commission					3,19				

NR= Not reported, NA= Not applicable, JRC Sevilla includes medical waste only

Although the unit costs for controlled waste are far higher than for general waste, the quantities generated are much lower, and per capita costs are therefore smaller, approximately 10% of those for general waste on a Commission wide basis.

3 BRUSSELS – ADMINISTRATIVE ACTIVITIES

The Office for Infrastructure and Logistics in Brussels (OIB) manages buildings and logistics in Brussels and thus plays a key role in the collation and administration of pertinent data for EMAS.

3.1 Overview of core indicators at Brussels since 2005

OIB has been collecting data on core indicators for the Brussels site since 2005. A summary of their variation since 2005, over the last three years and the last year is shown in Table 3.1.

Table 3.1: Percentage changes in core indicators at Brussels over long, medium and short term

Parameter and units	From: 2005 Overall	To: 2013 % per year	From: 2010 Overall	To: 2013 % per year	From: 2012 %	Target %
Energy bldgs (KWh/p)	-59,8	-7,48	-14,6	-4,86	-0,78	-1,00
Energy bldgs (KWh/m ²)	-46,1	-5,76	-14,0	-4,67	-2,34	-1,00
Water use (l/p)	-58,2	-7,27	-19,1	-6,35	5,92	-1,00
Water use (l/m ²)	-43,8	-5,47	-18,6	-6,20	4,54	-1,00
Office paper (kg/person)	-46,7	-5,84	-18,8	-6,26	2,70	-2,00
Office paper (Shts/person/day)	-45,0	-5,63	-16,2	-5,39	6,01	-2,00
CO ₂ bldgs (kg/p)	-84,2	-10,53	-12,7	-4,23	3,26	-1,00
CO ₂ bldgs (kg/m ²)	-78,8	-9,85	-11,4	-3,81	1,88	-1,00
Refrigerants lost (kg)	-58,2	-7,27	0,5	0,18	9,62	
of which R22 (kg)	-93,3	-11,66	-18,8	-6,25	0,00	
Non haz.waste (kg/p)	-30,0	-3,75	-15,9	-5,29	-6,57	-2,00

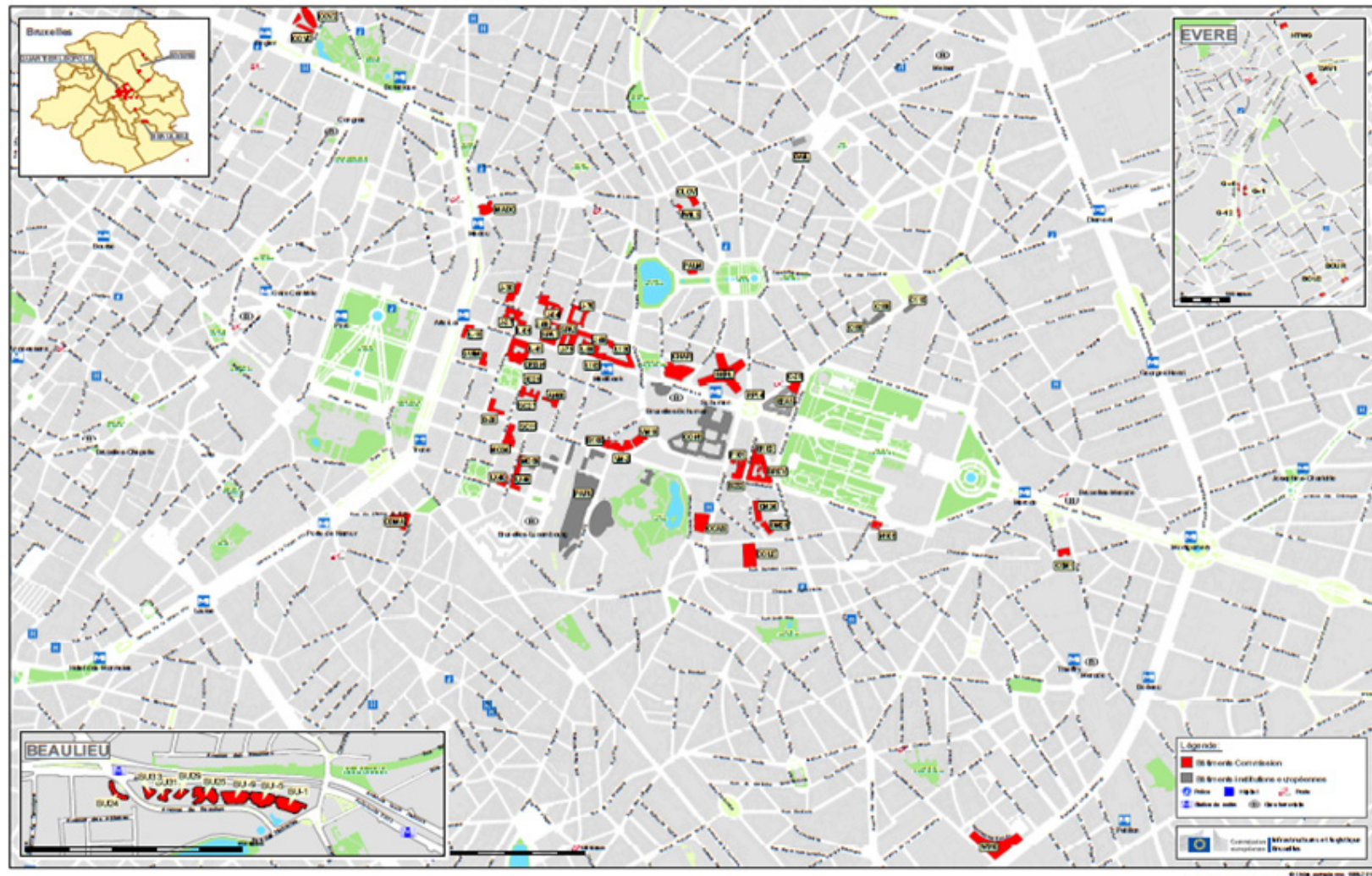
Note: Energy, water, CO₂ reported for office buildings in the EMAS area

It is evident that since EMAS registration in 2005 all parameters have reduced considerably, averaging over 5% annually except non-hazardous waste. This trend is generally replicated over the period 2010 to 2013. In 2013, year energy consumption and consequently CO₂ emissions have reduced despite more extreme temperatures, and non-hazardous² waste generation fell markedly. Construction works are responsible for increased water consumption in 2013. The increase in refrigerants lost reflects different reporting adopted for 2013.

3.2 Description of Brussels activities

Most of the Commission's activities in Brussels are classic administrative tasks. But there are also other services including cafeterias, canteens, restaurants, archives, print shops, a car fleet, a medical service, crèches and after school day care centres. The distribution of buildings is shown in the following figure.

Immeubles occupés par la Commission à Bruxelles



Many of the buildings are located around the European quarter on the Eastern side of Brussels. A cluster of 10 buildings are located further afield in the south east of the city at Beaulieu, the Commission having found more affordable rented accommodation than was available in the more central "European quarter". A further few buildings are located outside the centre to the north and the south of Brussels including a sport centre at Overisje, and HTWG.

3.3 Environmental impact of Brussels activities

The Commission undertook a full update of the environmental aspects in 2010, the results of which are summarised in the table below which is reviewed and updated every year.

Table 3.2 – Summary of significant environmental aspects for the Brussels site

Aspect group	Environmental aspect	Environmental impact	Activity, product or service	Indicator/Action Plan
Air	CO ₂ , SO _x , NO _x , CO, VOC emissions	Air pollution, climate change	Buildings: HVAC and equipment maintenance Transport: work-related travel and journeys to and from work (organisation and personal)	Indicators 2a, 2c,-2d,
	HCFC gas emissions	Depletion of the ozone layer	Used in refrigerators	Indicator 2b; action plans
Local aspects	Dust and noise	Noise and air pollution, health risks	Generated by building renovation/repairs, staff travel and Commission car fleet	Indicator 2c / mobility plan
Bio-diversity	Choice of ingredients and their origin	Destabilisation of ecosystems	For catering	Indicator 5a, "green catering contract"
	Choice of sites and type of buildings	Destruction of natural habitat, relief, visual pollution	In the context of the Commission's buildings policy	Indicator 4a
Waste	(Hazardous) waste production	Air, water and/or soil pollution, biodiversity risks	Medical and research laboratories, sanitary installations, cleaning, maintenance and office activities	Indicator 3b
Water	Wastewater discharge	Risk of eutrophication, water pollution	Sanitary and technical installations	Not addressed
Resources	Fossil fuel consumption	Reduction in natural resources	Heating, cooling, ventilation, electrical equipment and transport	Indicator 1a, 1b
	Paper consumption		For office activities, printing, training and communication requirements	Indicator 1e, 1f
	Water consumption		For catering, sanitary and technical installations	Indicator 1d
Environmental risks	Load losses, malfunctions,	Air, water and/or soil	In the context of delivery, storage and use of	Emergency planning, legal

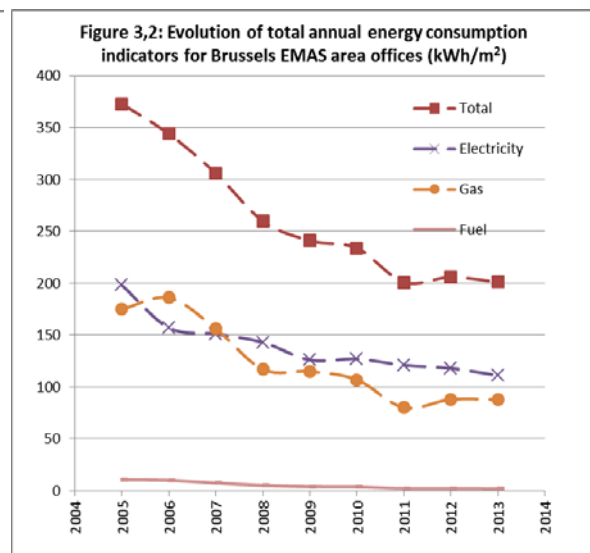
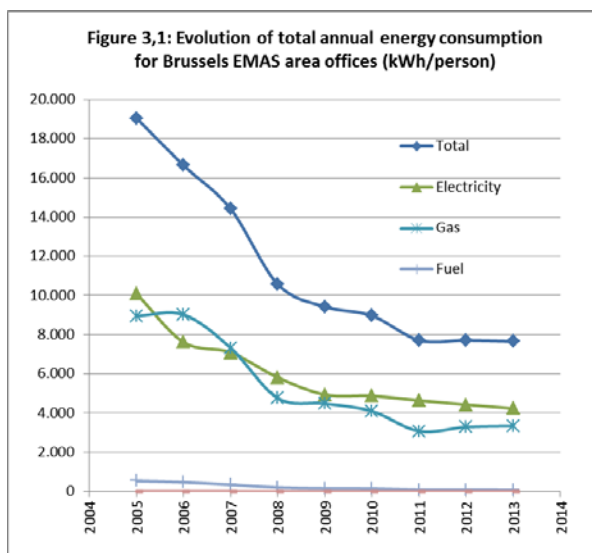
Aspect group	Environmental aspect	Environmental impact	Activity, product or service	Indicator/Action Plan
	leakages, spills of chemicals, gas, waste, etc.	pollution, health risks	chemicals/fuel used for maintenance of the technical installations, waste management and storage	compliance: Indicator 6a
(Indirect) financing	Indirect environmental aspects linked to programmes to be financed ²⁹	Environmental impact caused by third parties	Taking the environment into account in project selection and evaluation*	Indicator 5a; green procurement policy
(Indirect) public procurement	Environmental performance of contractors. Sustainability and impact of products and services selected ³⁰ .	Environmental impact caused by third parties	Integration of environmental clauses in contracts: influence of contract through 'sustainable' purchases	Indicator 5a; green procurement policy

* These indirect aspects are managed via a series of specific mechanisms, including impact analysis (see point 2.1), and regulatory measures,. Since the EMAS management system is not appropriate for dealing with these subjects, these activities have not been included in the scope of the environmental management system at the Commission.

3.4 More efficient use of natural resources

3.4.1 Energy consumption

a) Buildings



²⁹ These may include damage to local biodiversity and natural resources and emissions relating to construction/development projects, etc.

³⁰ For example: transport, use of natural resources, the lifecycle of the product, recycling, waste management, etc.

Figures 3.1 and 3.2 illustrate that total energy consumption for EMAS registered office buildings (indicator 1a) fell by 60% and 46% (per person and per square metre respectively) since the first EMAS registration in 2005. Per capita consumption fell most rapidly between 2005 and 2009, with smaller gains recorded since. The reduction in per metre consumption has been more steady. Fuel consumption is minor in comparison to that of electricity and gas. In 2013 only three buildings used heating oil, and this represented around 2% of the total energy used for the Commission buildings.

The **2013 target** of a 1% energy consumption reduction was partially achieved with an actual reduction of 0.8% per capita and 2.3% per square metre. The **target for 2014** is a further 1% reduction. Initiatives for continued improvement identified in management approved action plans are summarised below:

Year Since	Improvement measures description)	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014 (and end date)
2011	Optimisation of comfort hours in office buildings	Implemented	Completed
2011	Upgrade of lighting systems and installation of sensor detectors for higher energy efficiency	Ongoing	Continues in 2014
2012	Energy audits to identify energy efficiency improvement measures	7 buildings audited	Identify other buildings to be audited
annual	Comfort hours reductions during summer, winter holidays	Ongoing	
2014	Detailed energy action plan for 10 buildings (to respond to Commission obligation under the Energy Efficiency Directive (EED))	Completed in 2013	Start implementation

b) Site vehicles

With a fleet of more than 120 vehicles total energy consumption for vehicles (new indicator 1b) was equivalent to 80.318 kWh/person, a reduction of 3.1% compared to 2012. . The **2014 target** is to reduce total fleet consumption by 1.51%.

c) Renewable energy use in buildings and vehicles

Overall renewable energy use of buildings (indicator 1c) represented 53% of total buildings energy consumption, and this was due to purchase of 95% renewable electricity from the supplier (since August 2009). No additional renewable energy sources were installed on site in 2013. The **2014 target** is to maintain this percentage of renewable energy in the mix.

3.4.2 Water consumption

Figure 3.3 shows that water consumption has also reduced considerably since initial EMAS registration in 2005, with the 2013 value representing only 42% and 56% of the 2005 figure when measured on a per capita and per square metre basis.

The **2013 target** of a 2% reduction in water consumption was not met. The increased water consumption observed in 2013 was due to construction works in the Schuman area, close to the BERLAYMONT building, resulting in an additional 17.000m³ of local consumption compared with 2012. Water consumption in this area has been back to "normal" since November 2013. The **2014 target** is a further 1% reduction.

Performance in 2013 was also affected by changes in the EMAS scope which now covers more space and more employees. Initiatives undertaken in 2013 include water management, water leak detection system and water loss prevention mechanisms. Initiatives planned in 2014 aims at continued improvements including implementation of *ad hoc* technical measures in specific buildings.

3.4.3 Office and offset paper

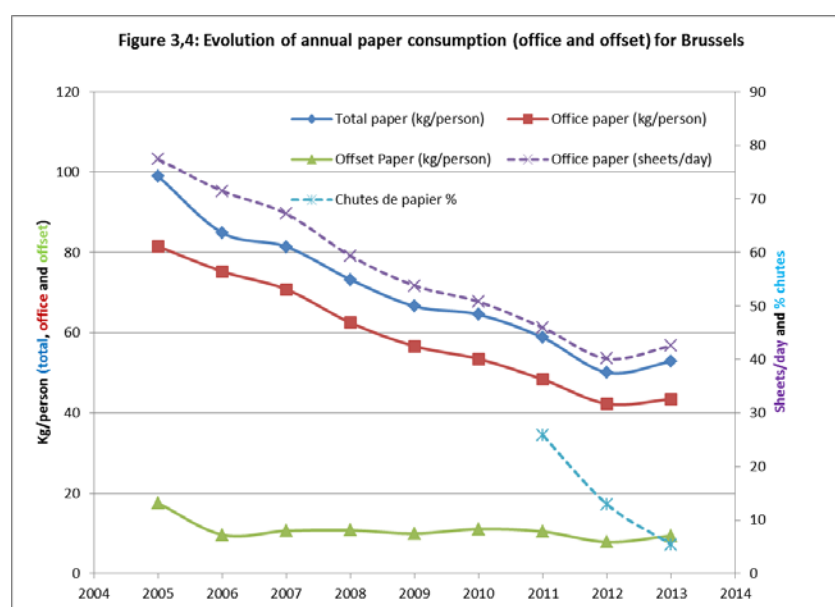


Figure 3.4 shows that total paper consumption (kg/person) has reduced by more than 50% since 2005, and this is due to a reduction in office paper use, offset paper consumption remaining largely unchanged particularly since 2006. There was however, a slight increase in total per capita paper consumption in 2013. Use of office paper as measured in sheets per person per day has nearly halved since 2005. With reference to offset paper (paper used in the print shop), OIB introduced a "chutes de papier" indicator in 2010 to record paper waste as a percentage of total use. From a value of over 25% in 2011, this has reduced drastically to around 5% in 2013. However, demand for print shop services is likely to increase due to the increasing interest of Commissions' services in the those provided by the print shop.

The **2013 target** of a 3% reduction in per capita office paper consumption was not met although there was a reduction of 5,1% in total paper consumption. The **2014 target** is a further 2% reduction. The **2013 target** for "chutes de papier" of less than 17% was achieved by a large margin, and the **target for 2014** is 15%.

The following initiative for continued improvement was identified in a management approved action plan:

Year Since	Description of the improvement measures	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014 (and end date)
2013	Paperless working group: monitoring of paper consumption, optimisation of existing circuits	Ongoing	To be continued

Performance in 2013 in relation to office paper exceeded expectations mainly for the following initiatives i) launching the new inter-institutional contract for office paper aiming at 75 g/m² paper density ii) paperless working group within OIB, including promoting paperless financial circuits; iii) continuing the phasing-out of individual printers and the rationalisation of the number of network printers.

For offset paper, the following initiatives were undertaken in 2013 (continued from 2012): i) raising awareness of the quantities printed in the departments responsible, ii) using more environmentally-friendly paper; iii) continued advising Commission services to opt for default print layouts that consume less paper.

3.5 Reducing emissions of CO₂, other greenhouse gases and air pollutants

Table 3.2 shows the breakdown of CO₂ emissions (CO₂ or as CO₂ equivalent) by source in 2013 for the office buildings in the EMAS scope.

Table 3,2: Percentage of CO₂ emissions from different sources in 2013 (kg/person)

Source	"Base" case		No CO ₂ for electricity from renewables	
	Quantity	% of total	Quantity	% of total
Office buildings (EMAS)	1.857	97,1	751	93,02
Refrigerants loss, all Commission	34,50	1,8	34,50	4,27
Vehicles, all Commission	21,84	1,1	21,84	2,70
Missions (excluding vehicles)				
Total	1.913	100,0	808	100,0

Note: Commission has contracted 95% electricity from renewables sources since August 2009

The base calculation applies a factor of 0.275 kg/KWh to the total electrical consumption. The second calculation considers that CO₂ emissions from electricity generated from renewable sources are zero.

In both cases emissions from buildings energy consumption clearly dominate. In the first case, refrigerant losses from buildings installations account for less than 2% of the total emissions, whereas the true value as presented in the second case is closer to 5%. In the "base" case Commission vehicles represent just over 1% of total emissions but the true value is closer to 3%.

Emissions from missions have been estimated for the Commission as a whole and are presented in Chapter 2.

3.5.1 CO₂ emissions from buildings

a) Buildings (energy consumption)

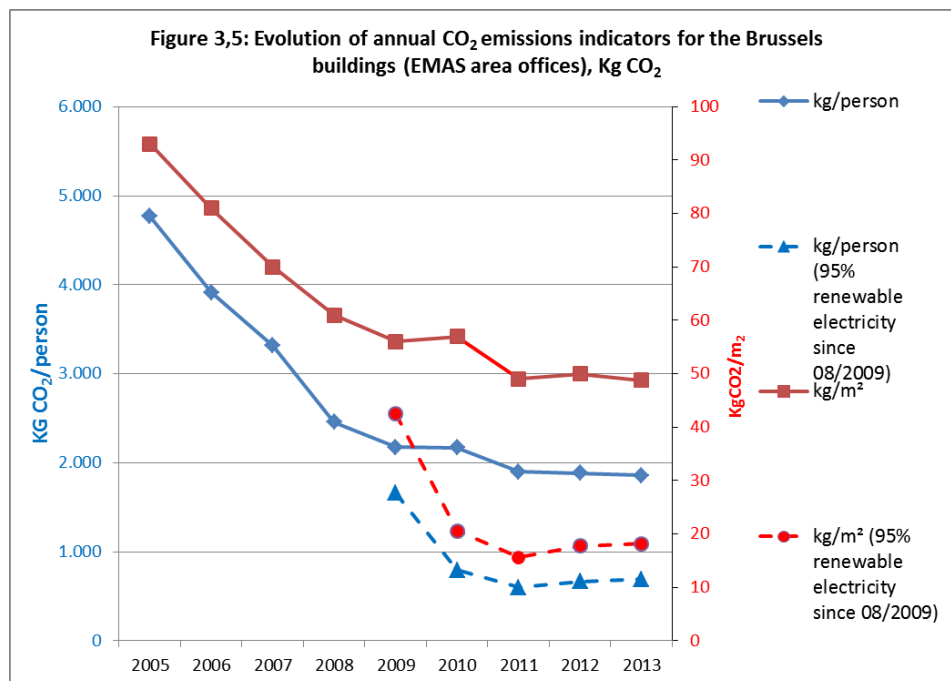
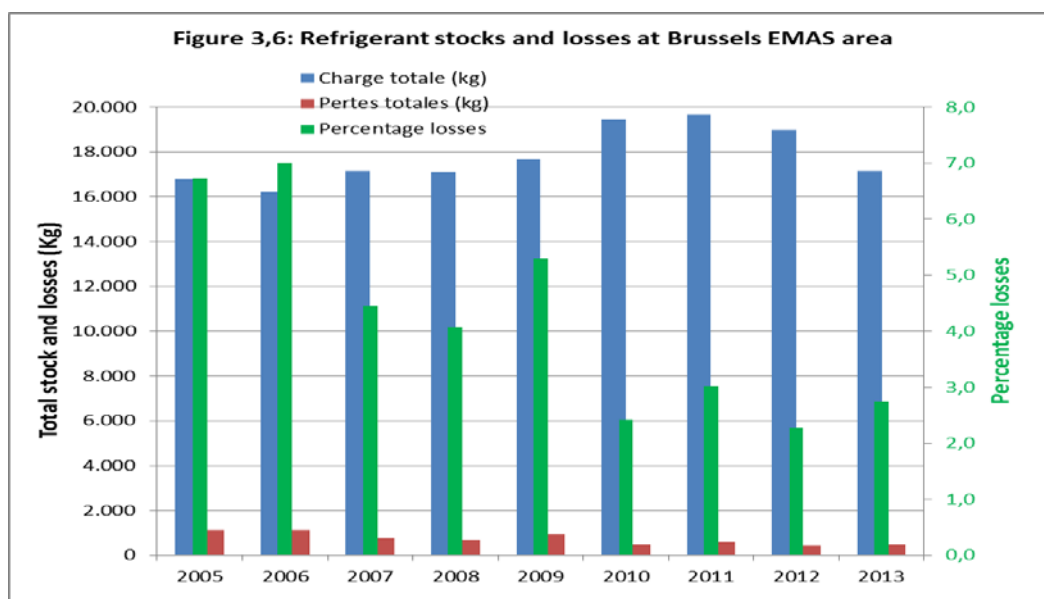


Figure 3.5 shows that CO₂ emissions have reduced considerably since initial EMAS registration in 2005. If the true value of emissions is taken into account since the contracting of 95% renewable electricity in August 2009 then the reduction since 2005 is even greater, (assuming that renewable electricity does not generate CO₂ emissions). However since 2011, under this scenario emissions have increased slightly which is consistent with Figures 3.1 and 3.2 that show gas consumption having increased during this period on a per person and square metre basis. As mentioned in chapter 2, 2013 was a significantly colder winter than 2012 (when degree days are taken into account), so this increase is not surprising.

The **2013 target** of a 1% reduction in CO₂ emissions was exceeded (base calculation) with a reduction of 4,3% per capita and a reduction of 8,1% respectively. However this does not represent the real situation where as discussed above, emissions have risen slightly. The **2014 target** is a further 1% reduction under the base calculation scenario.

There are no management approved action plans specifically for reducing buildings CO₂ emissions as measures introduced to reduce energy consumption, particularly from gas, described in section 3.3.1 will consequently also reduce CO₂ emissions.

b) Buildings -other greenhouse gases (refrigerants)



OIB has monitored the total quantity of refrigerants in technical installations (excluding catering), and losses since 2005. Figure 3.6 shows that although the quantity of refrigerants has risen until 2011 (but fallen slightly since) total losses have fallen to 472kg (from over 1.000kg in 2005). Each kilogram of refrigerant lost may be equivalent to between 1.000 and 5.000 kg of CO₂. Before 2013 only R22 was specifically identified for reporting as CO₂ equivalent, which explains why the total CO₂e for refrigerants reported jumps from 127 tonnes in 2012 to 914 tonnes in 2013.

There were no specific targets relating to reducing refrigerant losses in 2013 or 2014. A **2014 objective** is to define the substances responsible for losses (in addition to R22) so that their CO₂ equivalence can be evaluated. However management approved action plan has been in place since 2011 to phase out certain HFC and HCFC installations as follows:

Year	Description of the measures	Progress in 2013	Expectations for 2014 (and finish date)
since 2011	Phase out of insitallations with HCFC (including R22), and HFC (hydroflouocarobs; R134a, R404a, R407c, R410a, R417a)	Ongoing	Largely complete, finished by 2015

Under this (and previous action plans) the number of equipment units to be phased out is indicated in Table 3.3. In the last four years the total has reduced by approximately two thirds.

Table 3,3: Phase out of equipment (with HCFC), number of units left at end of year

	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Excluding catering					153	138	119	85	65
Catering	211	133	79	40	35	31	28	3	0
Total					188	169	147	88	65

Performance in 2013 met expectations. In 2013 an invitation to tender was launched for works to replace HCFC(R22) refrigerant fluid in refrigeration machines in buildings. In 2014 a specific contractor will perform all the works necessary to phasing out the remaining equipment according to a detailed annual planning.

Other initiatives undertaken in relating to buildings emissions in 2013 included: i) raising awareness about the need to assess the impact of other greenhouse gases with a view to reporting in future on CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, HFC, PFC and SF₆ emissions. This assessment will be extended to include atmospheric emissions of SO₂, NO_x and PM.

3.5.2 CO₂ emissions from vehicles (indicator 2c)

a) Commission vehicle fleet

Brussels operates a vehicle fleet of 120 owned and leased cars which has reduced in size in recent years. Figure 4.7 shows how vehicle emission and average vehicle use have evolved.

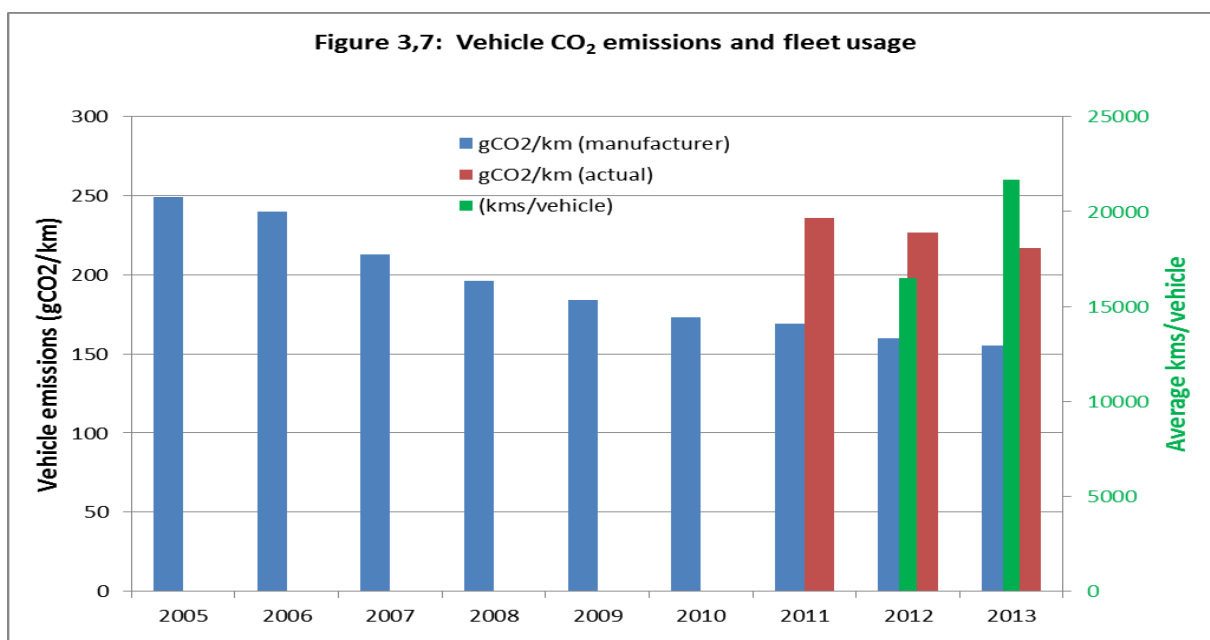


Figure 3.7 shows that OIB has reduced the Commission's vehicle fleet emissions (measured as gCO₂/km using manufacturer's technical specifications) by nearly 40% since 2005, by buying or leasing more efficient cars. Actual gCO₂/km emissions, measured using fuel consumption data, have reduced by 8% between 2011 and 2013. Vehicles average 21.694km per year, suggesting the smaller number of vehicles is being used more intensively, as this figure was 16.494km in 2012. There are still however several vehicles travelling less than 5.000 kms per year.

The **2013 target** of maintaining the manufacturer's emissions of 160 gCO₂/km was met with an actual value of 153 gCO₂/km which also exceeds the **2014 target** of 155 gCO₂/km. The **2013 target** for actual emissions of 224 gCO₂/km was also achieved (217 gCO₂/km) and the 2014 **target** is to reduce to 213 gCO₂/km.

Initiatives undertaken in 2013 included systematically replacing vehicles in the Commission's car fleet that have reached the end of their economic life-cycle with more environmentally

friendly models (lower engine capacity, hybrid technology, electric vehicles, etc.), and providing Commission drivers with 'eco-driving' training.

b) Missions (excluding Commission vehicle fleet)

There were no specific targets in 2013 or 2014 or management approved action plans to reduce CO₂ emissions from missions.

Initiatives undertaken in 2013 to encourage staff to consider less energy intensive alternatives for mission travel include i) the evaluation of the use of videoconferencing within the Commission; the results of this evaluation ii) promoting videoconferencing in DGs other than DG DIGIT and encouraging them with a monthly utilisation report; iii) continuing to promote the use of service bicycles; and iv) continuing to distribute tickets for the public transport network for journeys within Brussels and to make free travel available to staff on presentation of their service card on STIB bus routes 21 and 2.

c) Commuting (and mobility)

There were no specific targets in 2013 or 2014 or management approved action plans to reduce CO₂ emissions from missions. The Commission makes bicycles available for staff at several buildings to provide a quick option for moving between offices and attending external meetings, and the number of trips undertaken using these bikes is presented in Figure 3.8.

The total number of recorded journeys fell by around 15% from 20.434 in 2012, to 17.139 in 2013. The more extreme weather recorded in 2013 (as shown by the analysis of degree days presented in section 2) is one likely reason for this. There were notably far fewer bicycle trips in the first five months of 2013 than in the same period of 2012.

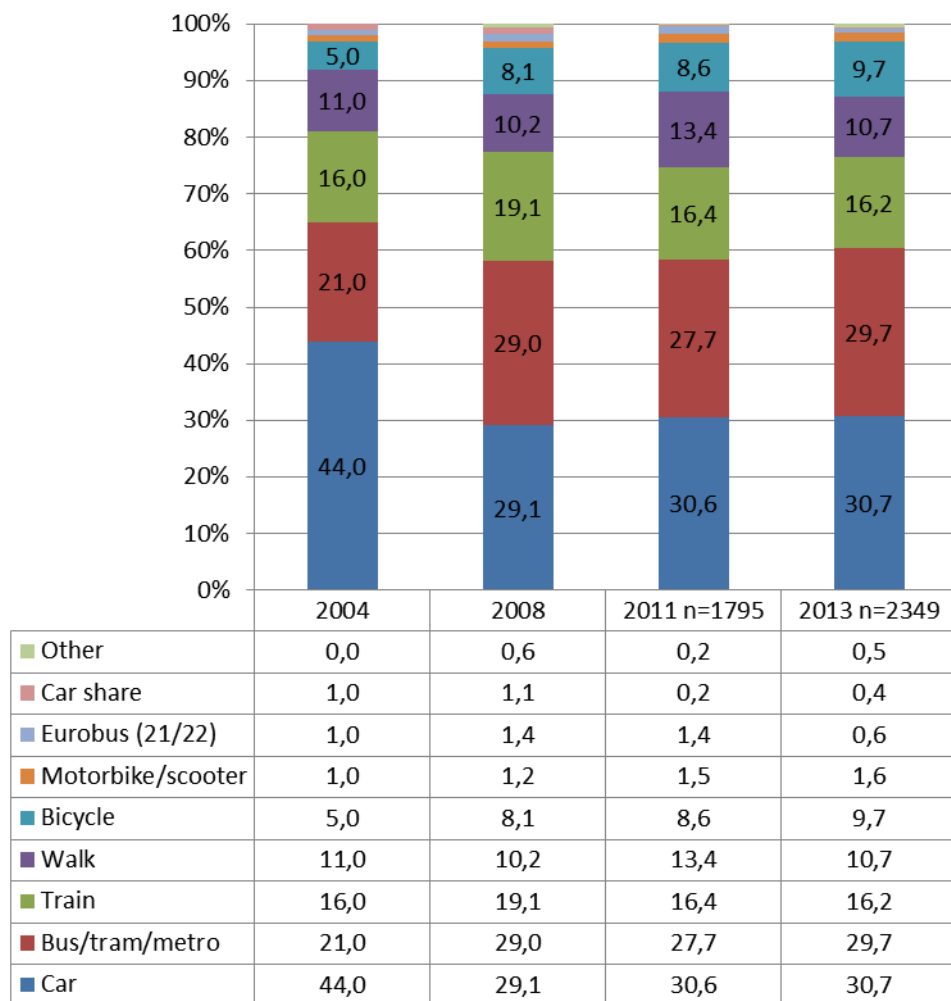
Initiatives undertaken in 2013 concerning commuting included i) continued financial support to public transport season tickets; ii) providing buildings with bicycle parking and showers for staff who cycle to work; iii) promoting the "Bike to Work" and "Bike Experience" schemes; iv) promoting car-pooling, and assisting staff in finding car pooling partners via a dedicated Intranet site v) exploring options for joint schemes with local bike partners such as "Villo", and vi) drafting the new multi-annual Mobility Plan.

d) Mobility survey 2013:

OIB conducts a survey on staff mobility every two years and in 2013 received 2349 responses (38%) from a sample of 6257. A breakdown of the modes of transport is presented below.³¹

³¹ Résultats de l'Enquête sur la Mobilité du Personnel, Octobre 2013 – Rapport Final – CARSA consultants, Spain

Figure 3,8a Evolution in staff commuting behaviour, 2004-13



It is evident that the percentage share of different modes has not changed significantly since 2008. Although the number of staff commuting by car fell from 44% to around 30% between 2004 and 2008, it has not reduced since, suggesting that mobility campaigns face challenges in reducing the proportion of people driving to work. Although car sharing was rare 0.4% in 2013, this was an increase over that of 2011. The following table shows how the 2013 survey results compare with the objectives of the Brussels Mobility Plan.

Outcomes of the Mobility Survey 2013 in relation to the objectives of the Mobility Plan 2010-2014:		
Transport mode	Objectives Mobility Plan 2010-2014	2013
Individual use of private cars	25%	30.7%
Public transport (train and EuroBus included)	54%	46.4%
Walking/cycling	20%	20.4%
Carpooling	50% increase in relation to 2008 (1%)	0.4%

In comparison with the mobility plan objectives for the period 2010 to 2014, in 2013 Brussels staff more frequently used private vehicles, and less frequently used public transport for commuting than expected. Carpooling is half as popular as it was in 2004-8, but more popular than in 2011. But the number of staff walking or cycling to work in 2013 was in line with the Mobility Plan objectives.

The majority of respondents are aware of the ability of Commission incentives to promote travel by means other than private car, through the: i) the provision of service bicycles, ii) subsidised public transport season tickets, iii) free access to bus lines 21 and 22 , and iv) however facilities in buildings and parking spaces for bicycles and motorbikes. However, the popularity of the first three incentives mentioned above decreased by 2-5% compared to 2011. 53% of respondents suggest that the Commission should maintain collaboration with the Region of Brussels-Capital on urban mobility and infrastructure.

Survey data suggest that 50% of staff live within 7km of their workplace, 80% within 20km and 95% within 60km. Per capita CO₂ emissions for staff commuting, based on several very preliminary assumptions, are estimated to be between 0.3 to 0.5 tonnes.

3.5.3 Total air emissions of other air pollutants (SO₂, NO₂, PM)

Brussels is one of several European cities experiencing high levels of airborne pollution, and Belgium is one of the European countries on the Commission's "watch list" for lack of compliance with the 2010 Air Quality Directive. With around 60 buildings each with two to three boilers, and a fleet of over 120 predominantly diesel vehicles; the Commission must ensure that it is not unduly contributing to this problem.

These pollutants are typically released into the air as products of combustion, therefore boilers and vehicle engines are a potential source. In order to develop improved reporting on these atmospheric pollutants, OIB started to collect data in 2013.

Because combustion of natural gas releases less airborne pollution than that of oil; the Commission is proceeding to phase out oil heating installations. Of the three buildings still heated by oil (L-86, PALM, OVER - the first of which is in the EMAS scope) one is currently being renovated and converted to natural gas from 2014; and another will be converted to natural gas at a date still to be determined. Studies concerning the future of the third building are ongoing with one scenario under consideration is to leave it 2015.

There were no specific quantitative targets identified in 2013 (other than assessing the impact of other greenhouse gases (...to include atmospheric emissions of SO₂, NO_x and PM), the **2014 target** will be to define the method to report on 2013 data.

3.6 Improving waste management and sorting

3.6.1 General waste

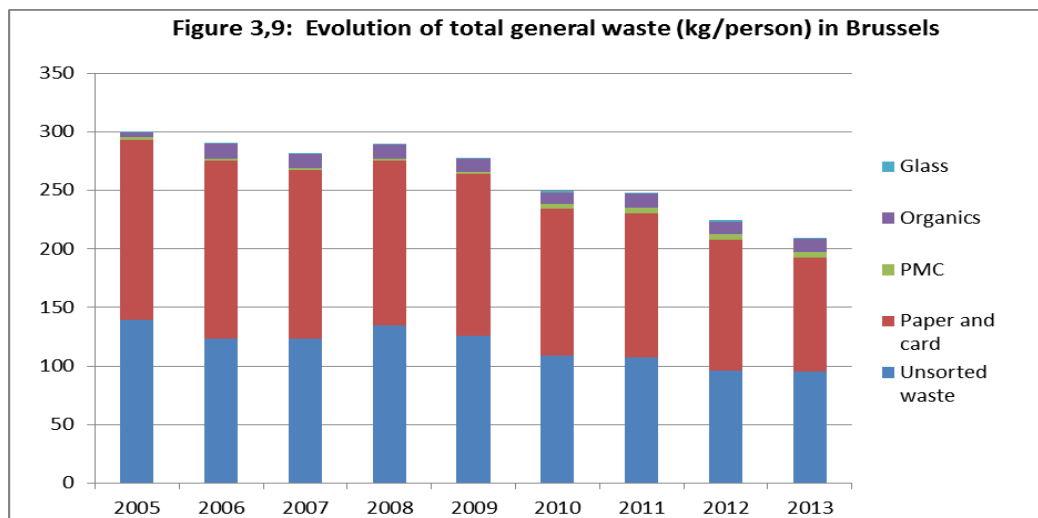
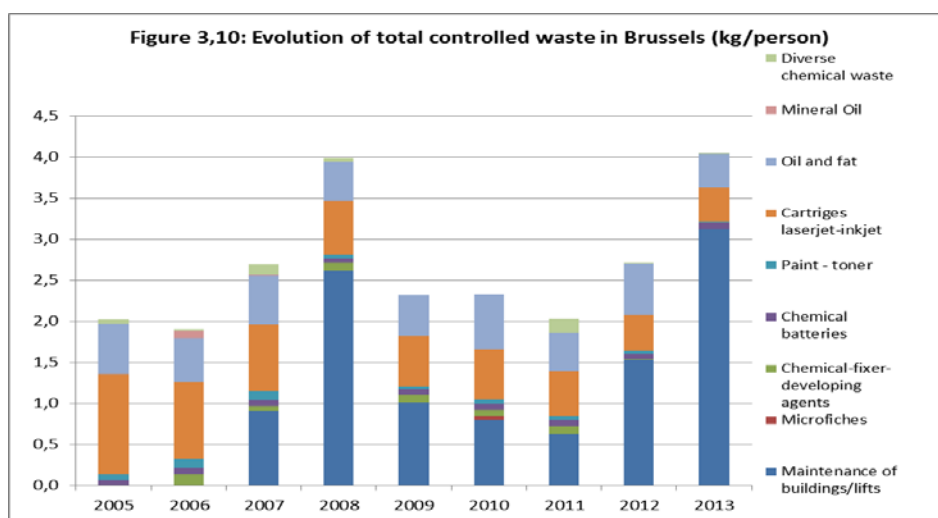


Figure 3.9 indicates that waste generated per person has reduced by nearly one third since 2005. Unsorted waste and paper/carton make up a large percentage. The **2013 target** of a 1% reduction in total waste generation was achieved with an actual reduction of 13,7% in total general waste which is equivalent to a 6,6% reduction per capita. The **2014 target** is to maintain the 2013 performance but the **longer term target** is to achieve a 5% reduction by 2018.

There are no specific management approved **actions** for continued improvement. Other initiatives undertaken in 2013 include i) improving the selective sorting of waste using sorting bins in areas and buildings for public use; and ii) exploring ways of reducing transport distances to reduce the environmental impact of vehicles used by staff engaged in waste transport.

3.6.2 Controlled Waste



According to Figure 3.10 total controlled waste has typically been in the range of 2kg to 3kg per person since 2005. Printer cartridges have become a smaller proportion of the

total, as various paperless strategies have been implemented; showing that such strategies can result in reduced use of other consumables. There was no **2013 target** for controlled waste reduction; however the **2014 target** is 2%. There were no specific management approved actions for continued improvement.

Other initiatives undertaken in 2013 include i) replacing the containers for hazardous products; ii) improving storage of oil and other drums of hazardous products; all drums will be placed in a collection container iii) reducing the capacity of drums used for oil to make them easier to handle; and iii) taking steps to reduce the risk of accidental spillage and the risk of affecting the health of staff transporting the drums.

3.6.3 Waste sorting

OIB seeks to maximise the sorting of waste into potentially useful streams, and minimise the amount of unsorted, typically general waste.

Table 3.4 Percentage of waste sorted at the Commission in Brussels

	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Percentage of waste sor	53,9	57,7	56,6	54,1	55,3	56,8	57,3	57,9	55,6

Table 3.4 shows that the proportion of total waste that is sorted typically fluctuates between 54 and 58%. The **2013 target** of 60% for sorting was not achieved. The **2014 target** is 62% with a **long term objective** of 65% by 2018.

3.7 Protecting biodiversity

Brussels started collecting data for this indicator in 2013, and there was no **specific 2013 target**.

OIB generally strive to continuously improve the environmental impact in the building sector, including adopting several measures contributing, directly or indirectly, to protect biodiversity and including i) integrating and managing several green areas in its buildings; ii) managing a green park in the Overijse site, outside the EMAS scope, but with an area of 13.000 m² with around 60 trees, iii) introducing infrastructure measures such as green roofs in building projects such as that at Overijse (roof 1800 m²); iv) opting for green procurement of goods and services: (e.g. where possible integrating environmental considerations in the selection of construction materials); and v) introducing the BREEAM assessment in recent projects (ORBAN building: BREEAM very good; L-15 building BREEAM-in-use assessment).

The 2014 target is to provide the data to report under this indicator as defined in the EMAS procedures.

3.8 Green Public Procurement

3.8.1 Incorporating GPP into procurement contracts

OIB aims to incorporate green public procurement principles into its contracts exceeding 60.000 EUR and has increased the number of contracts including "green" criteria in the last few years. The **2013 target** was to incorporate green criteria into all contracts over 60.000 EUR, and the actual amount was 94%. The **2014 target** is to achieve 100%. The following management approved action has been identified to achieve the target.

Year Since	Description (and reference)	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date
2012	Integrate GPP criteria in the call for tenders and technical specification	Ongoing	Systematic implementation

Other initiatives undertaken in 2013 include implementing in mid-year the new inter-institutional contract on office supplies.

3.8.2 Contrats de fournitures de bureaux

Most office supplies are provided by a single supplier. The number of "green" products has been around 27% (169 of 633 products) in 2012 and 36% (186 of 514 products) in 2013. The **2014 target** is 35% rising to 45% by 2016.

3.9 Demonstrating legal compliance

3.9.1 Prevention and risk management

OIB records statistics relating to the findings of buildings audits and inspections of health, safety and environment. These audits and inspections are based on permits and legal requirements for each building and technical installation. There are normally over 1.500 reports per year and as shown in the table below, the number of reports with minor non conformities has hovered around 40%, and those with major non conformities at around 1 to 2%.

Table 3.5 Evolution of non conformities

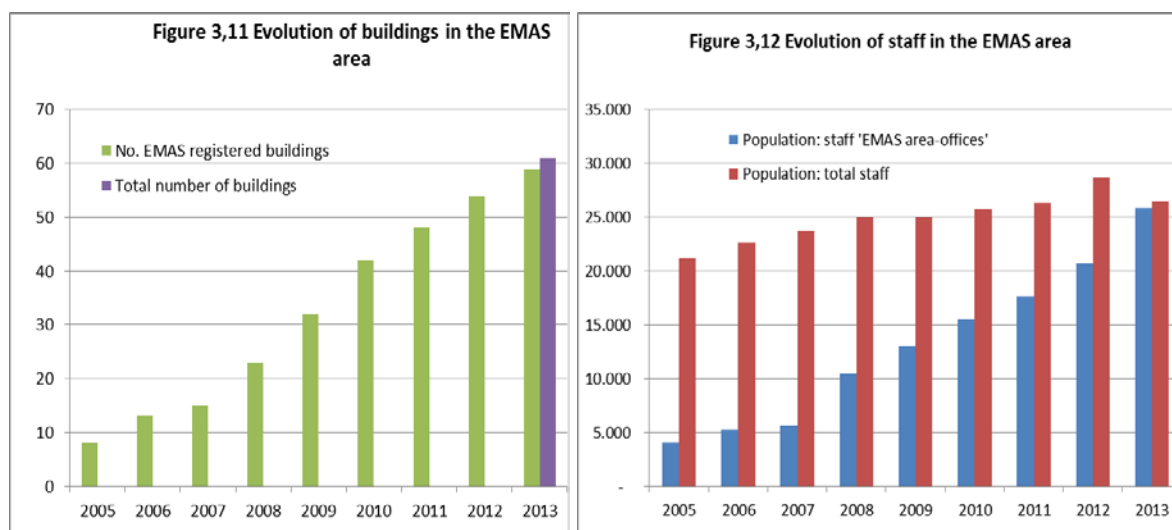
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
% de rapports en Non conformité	36	40	38	38	43	48
Δ %	0	11,1	-5	0	13,1	11,6
% de rapports avec Non-conformité majeur	2	1	0	1	2	4

The major non conformities noted in 2013 by integrated audits at OIB although none were EMAS related. A major initiative undertaken during 2013 was the preparation and tendering of a new multi annual contract for the external technical inspection service that will start in 2014. Detailed technical specifications included several new technical controls which are relevant from an environmental management systems perspective.

These include i) Diagnosis of boiler installations of more than 15 years old – in line with the energy performance of building directive (ref. 6D), ii) Diagnosis of air conditioning installations of more than 15 years old - in line with the energy performance of building directive (ref. 6E), iii) Periodic controls of cogeneration systems and associated air analysis (ref 6G) and iv) Periodical control of generating groups (*électrogènes groups*) and associated air analysis (ref 6H). In addition a number of previous controls (ref. 6A, 6B, 7B, 7C) have been have been updated to better answer to the environmental needs.

3.9.2 Registering more buildings in EMAS

Figures 3.11 and 3.12 show the increase in the number of EMAS registered buildings since 2005, and also in the number of staff who work in them.



The number of buildings and staff in the EMAS area has grown rapidly since first registration in 2005. The EMAS area in Brussels included 26.336 staff in 2013 representing an increase of nearly 6.000 since 2012. At first registration in 2005, the EMAS staff population was 4.033.

The **2013 target** was to increase the number of EMAS registered buildings from 48 to 54, and this was achieved. The **2014 target** is to further increase the number to 59 based on data reported in 2013. The following management approved action plan will ensure further improvement.

Since	Description (and reference)	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date
2014	EMAS registration of all buildings managed by OIB in Brussels	Ongoing	Complete by 2015

3.10 Internal communication and training

3.10.1 Welcome Office INFO DAY

HR COORD participated in the Welcome Office's INFO DAY on 20th March 2013 at Berlaymont Piazza, presenting EC-Newcomers with an overview of the Commission's environmental management system and practical eco-tips. There were approximately 800 participants.

3.10.2 Resource efficiency Campaign

Local actions organised in 8 DGs/services included: the collection and recycling of old mobile phones in collaboration with Jane Goodall Institute Belgium, the collection of plastic bottle tops for the support of the association G.E.H (Groupe d'Entraide pour Hémiplégiques), study-

visits to the Renewable Energy House (REH), the promotion of “green” office supplies, and the collection and re-use of old office supplies and stationary.

3.10.3 Sustainable Mobility Campaign

During European Mobility Week (16th to 20th September 2013), OIB organised lunchtime guided bike tours, starting from five different Commission buildings and which attracted about 100 participants. In addition, an information stand informed Commission staff on mobility issues during the EU Mobility Week, at Berlaymont Piazza, also promoting new actions such as the "Bike to Work" initiative to EC-staff³² and a regional car-pooling platform³³. Free bike technical repairs were offered on 12th and 13th September 2013, at the entrance of the Berlaymont building.

During the Alternative Mobility Day for EC-staff on 23rd September 2013, a mobility lottery was organised in Brussels among the EC-staff who opted for alternative modes of transport. The winners were offered day free-passes for all trains in Belgium and cyclists’ vests. The action was further supported by the EMAS Mobility Posters “Feel Mobile”, a mobility guide brochure and a car-pooling leaflet. There were 178 participations from 10 DG/services.

In addition, an EMAS Sustainable Mobility Panel Discussion on "*Sustainable mobility in Brussels - Reality and future perspectives*" took place on 3rd October 2013, in collaboration with local and regional authorities responsible for mobility issues, the EUCG (EU Cyclists’ Group) and OIB Mobility Sector. It was followed by a sustainable mobility exhibition including information-stands attended by the panel members organisations and attracted 30 participants.

In addition, mobility info-stands, mobility breakfasts and workshops on safe cycling were also organised in 12 services.

3.10.4 Other specific actions at site level

All the parameters associated with site specific EMAS related training have reduced, owing largely to the reduction of EMAS dedicated staff.

There were three specific training packages available in 2013, and the **2014 target** is to maintain this number.

OIB ensures ongoing communication with staff in Brussels through the following management approved action (PAG):

Since	Description (and reference)	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date
2011	Environmental communication actions (Concrete electronic newsletter)	Ongoing	Yearly action

32 https://www.biketowork.be/index.php?option=com_btregister&view=register&Itemid=74&lang=fr-FR

33 <http://www.carpool.be/index/choose>

3.11 Transparent dialogue with external partners

The EU Open Day 2013 event was held in the Berlaymont on 4th May 2012, as part of the EU Institutions' Open Day for the general public *"It's about Europe, it's about you!"*³⁴ Informational panels on EMAS in the Commission were displayed. More specifically OIB has designed a poster on EMAS-results in 2012. Approximately 25.000 attended the Berlaymont building the Open Day.

HR COORD and OIB participated in several local and regional conferences or meetings, for example the EMAS Regional and Federal Network Meetings in Brussels.

OIB conduct regular dialogue with national and regional environmental authorities in order to share best practices and identify potential synergies.

In 2013, there have been three specific external actions coordinated by DGs ENER, MOVE and OIB: (i) A presentation concerning EMAS to the Innovation and Networks Executive Agency (INEA)³⁵, (ii) An EMAS Presentation on 04th October 2013 during the "Facility topic" event in Chateau de Franc-Waret, Belgium and (iii) The publication of an article on the Belgian technical magazine Le Profacility Guide 2014 by OIB³⁶.

3.12 EMAS Costs and saving

The direct administrative cost of implementing EMAS (costs of OIB EMAS coordination) specifically for the Brussels site is estimated at 5 Euros per person, This excludes central EMAS coordination (DG HR) and the EMAS network of correspondents who are based in several DGs and services.

The major savings that have been identified since EMAS implementation relate to energy, for which unit costs have been identified dating back to 2006. In conjunction with per capita consumption, this permits estimations of energy costs as shown in Table 3.6.

Table 3.6: Reduction in energy costs for office buildings in EMAS area

Parameter	2005 ⁽¹⁾	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total Staff (EMAS Office Buildings)	4.033	5.238	5.702	10.393	13.014	15.527	17.586	20.663	25.818
Total Staff (Commission)	21.203	22.635	23.760	24.936	24.937	25.750	26.305	28.681	26.499
Total energy cost for EMAS office buildings (EUR)	4.815.907	5.208.605	4.811.195	9.983.744	8.250.735	9.673.107	10.189.199	11.372.245	14.242.833
Total energy cost for all Commission buildings ⁽²⁾ (EUR)	25.319.327	22.507.941	20.048.321	23.953.277	15.809.912	16.041.558	15.241.252	15.784.963	14.618.516
Total per capita energy cost for EMAS office buildings	1.194	994	844	961	634	623	579	550	552
Electricity (Eur/person)	909	670	576	737	456	465	452	415	409
Gas (Eur/person)	269	309	251	214	171	150	122	130	137
Fuel (Eur/person)	16	14	17	9	8	8	5	5	5

Notes

1) Unit costs: Assume 2005 same as 2006, 2008 still under review

2) Assuming non EMAS area have similar costs for energy as EMAS area

³⁴ <http://europa.eu/festivalofeurope/>

³⁵ <http://inea.ec.europa.eu/en/home/>

³⁶ Available at: http://profacility.be/piclib/biblio/pdf_00000754fr.pdf

According to Table 3.6, the per capita cost of energy used in the EMAS area office buildings has fallen from around 1000 EUR/person 2005/6 to 552 EUR in 2013. Assuming (conservatively) that similar consumption rates apply both inside and outside the EMAS perimeter, these figures suggest that the Commission's annual energy bill has fallen from around 25.3 Million EUR in 2005 to 14.6 Million EUR in 2013, while staff numbers have risen by a quarter.

In comparison per capita expenditure related to other resources is far more modest. Data from 2012 and 2013 reveal that:

- Water consumption in the EMAS area offices amounted to 43 EUR/person in 2013 compared with 40 EUR/person in 2012; and
- Total paper consumption (of which offset paper is responsible for a large part of the costs) reduced from 52 to 33 EUR/person in 2012/2013.
- Waste consumption figures are under review but suggest general waste in the order of 34 EUR/person and controlled waste about one tenth of this amount.

4 LUXEMBOURG — ADMINISTRATIVE ACTIVITIES

The Office for Infrastructure and Logistics in Luxembourg (OIL), manages the buildings and logistics in Luxembourg and plays a key role in the collection and management of data relevant to EMAS.

4.1 Overview of the main indicators in Luxembourg since 2011

OIL has collected data for the Luxembourg site on core indicators since 2011. Their variation is given in Table 4.1:

Table 4.1: Percentage changes in core indicators at Luxembourg

	From 2011 Overall	To 2013 % per year	From 2012 %	To 2013 Target %
Energy bldgs (KWh/p)	28,32	14,16	-0,28	0,00
Energy bldgs (KWh/m ²)	2,96	1,48	-16,78	0,00
Water use (l/p)	24,34	12,17	-9,18	-2,00
Water use (l/m ²)	-4,84	-2,42	-24,21	-2,00
Office paper (kg/person)	-16,60	-8,30	-2,21	-2,00
Office paper (Shts/person)	-16,60	-8,30	-2,21	-2,00
CO ₂ bldgs (kg/p)	-3,75	-1,88	6,64	-2,00
CO ₂ bldgs (kg/m ²)	-22,78	-11,39	-11,00	-2,00
Non haz.waste (kg/p)	-49,60	-24,80	11,98	-2,00

It is clear that there have been considerable reductions in several parameters since EMAS registration in 2011 and particularly between 2012 and 2013. The large increase in per capita energy and water consumption since 2011 is due to including the EUFO building in the EMAS scheme in 2012.

In 2012-3, per capita energy and water consumption in EMAS buildings decreased slightly, while the reduction in per capita paper consumption was modest. But the reductions when measured in consumption per square metre (particularly for water, energy consumption and CO₂ emissions) were substantial. The following text will provide explanations for the changes in each indicator.

There was increased general waste collection over the period 2012-3 following a large reduction in 2011-2. To address the situation and to raise awareness, in 2014 the Commission organised a general information campaign: "Give waste a second life!".

4.2 Description of activities in Luxembourg

Most of the Commission's activities in Luxembourg are administrative. These are supported by canteens, restaurants, cafeterias, archives, a print works, a vehicle fleet, medical services, a day nursery and study centre. In addition to its administrative activities, DG ENER also manages a laboratory for research in radiation protection.

Other than the "Foyer Européen" which is owned by the European institutions along with the Euroforum, CPE3 and CPE5 buildings, for which the Commission has a long-term lease with

a purchase option, the Commission's other buildings are leased. The buildings are listed in the following table. The first three buildings (Drosbach, Hitec, Euroforum (EUFO)) are registered in the EMAS scheme and the fourth (CPE 5) will be submitted for registration in 2014.

Table 4.2: Commission buildings in Luxembourg

BUILDING	EMAS YEAR	Surface (HS, m ²)	%EMAS surface of total surfa	Staff 2013 [*]	Year of construction	Year of acquisition or leasing	Occupational type
DRB	2012	22.603	11,79%	697		B - 2006; A - 2009; D - 2010	Location
HITEC (bureau)	2012	3.994	2,08%	97		2005	Location
EUFO	2013	23.354	12,18%	518	1995 and 2003	1995 and 2003 (new contract)	Emphytéose avec option d'achat
CPE5	2014	9.146	4,77%	41	2011	2011	Location avec option d'achat
FOYER	2015	1.192	0,62%	4	1920	2009	Propriété
CPE1	2015	2.763	1,44%	39 **		1984	Location
CPE2	2015	1.646	0,86%	n/a		1984	Location
CPE3	2016	4.323	2,25%	43	1996	1996 and 2009 (extension)	Location avec option d'achat
eBRC HITEC (data SS(-3 and -4)****	2016	294	0,15%	n/a		2006	Location
eBRC WIN (data HS/SS (0 and -1)****	2016	1.206	0,63%	2		2007 and 2009	Location
BECH	2017	34.062	17,77%	847		1998 and 2005	Location
Fischer	2018	3.817	1,99%	***		1.4.2005	Location
Mercier	2019	19.953	10,41%	***	1970, 1984	old part: 1973, 1998 (new contract); new part: 1985	Location
JMO	2020	63.360	33,05%	1618	1975-1978	1975	Location
		191.713	100%				
* ComRef 21.10.2013					Updated: 03/12/2013	Author: OIL 01, EMAS Coordination Team	
** CPE1 and CPE2 are considered as one building							
*** Data not yet available in ComRef							
**** Calculated surface: soil and underground (HS - SH)							

As shown on the map below, most of the buildings are located in the Kirchberg area in the centre of the City of Luxembourg or south of the city centre. CPE 5 is located 15 km west of Luxembourg in Bertrange-Mamer.

Commission services in the Drosbach and Hitec buildings serve exclusively classical administrative purposes (the data center in Hitec building has not yet been included in EMAS scheme). The Euroforum building accommodates administrative services, and the research laboratory for radiation protection. CPE 5 however caters entirely to children of inter-institutional staff with a crèche, after school and study centres.

Figure 4.1: Location of EMAS and other buildings in Luxembourg

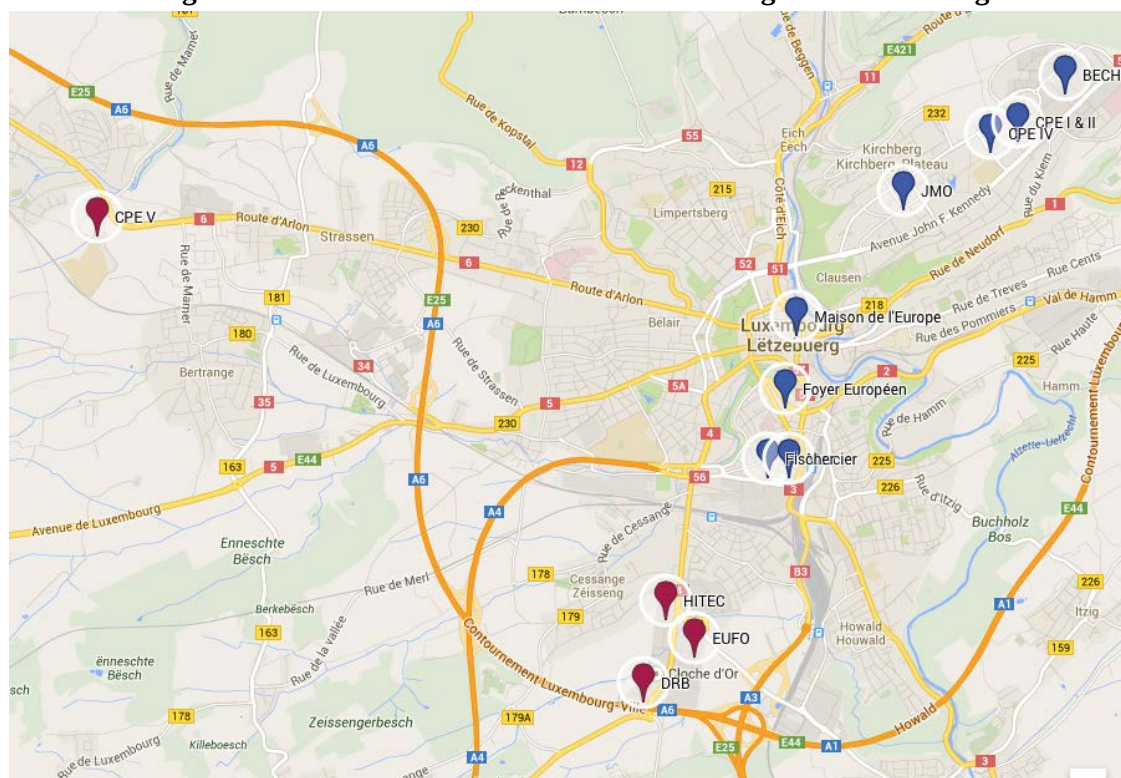


Table 4.3: Addresses of selected Commission buildings in Luxembourg

Building	Address	Building	Address
BECH	5, rue A. Weicker	Fischer	135, rue A. Fisher
CPE I, II III & CPE IV	Rue A. Borschette Rue R. Coudenhove-Kalergi	Foyer européen	10, rue Heine.
CPE V	Rue G. Thorn, Bertrange	HITEC	11, Rue E. Ruppert
DRB	12, rue G. Kroll	JMO	Rue A. de Gasperi
EUFO	Rue R. Stumper	Maison de l'Europe	7, rue Du- procédure aux-herbs
		Mercier	2, rue Mercier

CPE 5 (the Early Childhood Centre), which is new to EMAS implementation, is a new building occupied in 2012. It has two levels and contains classrooms, kitchenettes, a canteen, kitchen, gymnasium, dispensaries, playgrounds, *crèche* and after-school centre, inner courtyard, offices and a car park. The *crèche* is managed by European Parliament and the whole campus is owned by ABP (L'Administration des Bâtiments Publics).

In order to reduce running costs, some facilities are shared with the European school. Some shared technical installations are located within the European school, such as the heating installation and medium voltage transformers, and others in the CPE V (Control panel for emergency pumps and spillage retention).

4.3 Environmental impact of activities in Luxembourg

The Commission undertook a full update of the environmental impact of its activities in 2010, the results of which are summarised below. This is reviewed and updated annually.

Table 4.4: Summary of significant environmental aspects for the Luxembourg site

Group of issues	Environmental aspects	Environmental impact	Activity, product or service	Indicator/action plan
Legal	Identification of environmental aspects in EU and national legislation	Legislation at different levels (national and European)	Supplies-maintenance and security of buildings	Monthly updating of the regulatory surveillance
	Identification of environmental aspects related to nuclear activities	Authorisation Order No 03/14	Nuclear activities	Inclusion with DG ENER in "Legal Compliance" procedure
Air	Emissions of CO ₂ , SO _x , NO _x , CO, VOC, Gas emissions HCFC	Air Pollution Risks for biodiversity and climate change- Destruction of the ozone layer	Buildings: HVAC (heating, ventilation and air conditioning) and maintenance of equipment Radio protection laboratory transport: Work-related travel and journeys to and from work (professional and private)	Provision of a free transport pass for the city of Luxembourg and reduced price tickets for journeys in the Grand Duchy
	Air emissions from the nuclear laboratories	Radioactivity	Risk of radiological contamination of the air emitted from nuclear laboratories. Transfer of radioactive materials	
Water	Waste Water discharge	Water pollution, risks of Eutrophication reduced potable water sources	Toilets and-installations (HVAC) — Buildings maintenance	A test was carried out to install mist taps in toilets at HITEC but installation was not feasible for technical reasons
	Water discharged nuclear laboratories	potable-Impact on aquatic biodiversity	Risk of radiological contamination of waste water from nuclear laboratories.	Commission has revised its water treatment procedures
Waste	Generation of waste	Odours-greenhouse gases, pollution of the air, water and/or soil Impacts on biodiversity	Office activities and cleaning Production and consumption of meals Print works	Acquisition of machinery and consumables with low environmental impact
	Generation of controlled waste		Production of non-traditional waste in nuclear laboratories.	

Note:

The white cells are data from the administrative activities in Luxembourg;

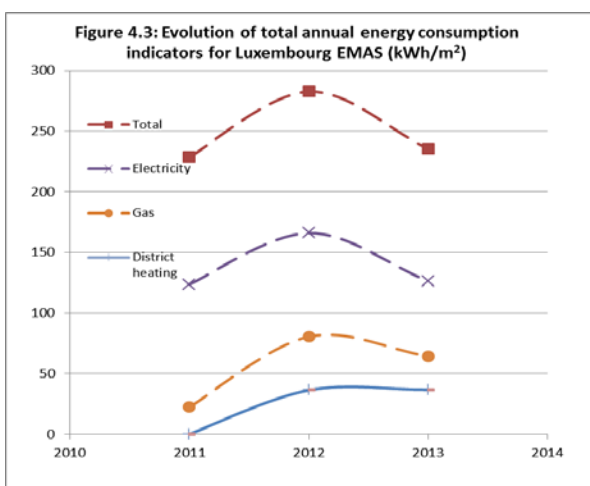
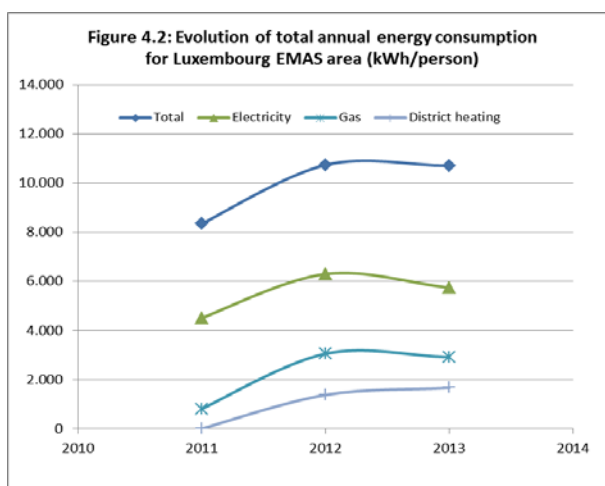
The yellow cells in the table relate only to the activities of the Laboratory of Radiation Protection (in EUFO building).

4.4 More sustainable use of natural resources

In the following sections, total and per capita consumption data apply only to Commission staff working in the buildings included within the EMAS scheme.

4.4.1 Energy consumption

a) Buildings



With the EUFO building's inclusion in the EMAS scheme in 2012, total energy consumption increased considerably, since its IT facilities consume a lot of energy. In 2014, the EMAS registration will also seek to include CPE 5 (crèche, after school and study centres, based on information reported in 2013).

As shown in Figures 4.2 and 4.3, total per capita and per square metre energy consumption decreased in 2013. This is due, in part, to lower energy consumption in the CPE 5 building compared with other buildings. It has a boiler fuelled by wood chips as the main heating supply which is supplemented with a gas boiler when necessary. Although the CPE5 building has good energy performance, per capita energy consumption decreased only slightly in 2013. This is because it contains relatively few staff but can accommodate nearly 600 children who are currently not included in the per capita calculation.

The 2013 target to reduce the overall energy consumption by 1% was not met. Two actions were implemented in 2013 aimed at reducing energy consumption, involving the EUFO and Drosbach buildings:

- EUFO: a study investigated the feasibility of installing photovoltaic panels on the roof. It concluded however that it was not economic, and will therefore not be taken forward.
- Drosbach: the Commission analysed the building's energy consumption and identified very high electricity consumption for cooling which was due to the cooling installations capacity far exceeding the building's requirements. The owner has agreed to study the problem and implement a technical solution to better regulate and optimise the existing cooling equipment.

The 2014 objective is not to exceed 2013 consumption.

Initiatives for continuous improvement, identified in management approved action plans are summarised below:

Since	Description (and reference)	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014 and end date (if applicable)
2013	Replacing halogen lights with LEDs in EUFO building	Completed	Reduction in energy consumption
2013	New refrigeration unit for free cooling technology to be installed in the EUFO building.	Call for tenders launched in 2013 and resumed at the beginning of 2014. The return of tenders is expected in the summer of 2014 and delivery for 2015	Reduction of energy and water consumption
2013	Actions targeting staff: Encouraging users to turn off PCs and lights while absent	Continuous process	Reduction in energy consumption

b) Site vehicles

Luxembourg has a fleet of 27 vehicles, and their total energy consumption (indicator 1b) is equivalent to 387 kWh/person, or around 2.6% of that for buildings. The 2014 Objective is not to exceed 2013 consumption.

c) Renewable energy use in buildings and vehicles

Overall, the use of renewable energy in buildings (indicator 1c) accounts for 57.2% of their total energy consumption. This is due to contracting a mains electricity supply derived 100% from renewable sources and by using a wood-chip boiler. The 2014 objective is to maintain this percentage of renewable energy in the energy supply mix.

4.4.2 Water consumption

Figure 4.4 shows that per capita water consumption increased significantly following integration of the EUFO building in the EMAS scheme. A heating system failure occurred in 2012, but the cold weather did not permit a system shut- down for repairs, leading to above average water consumption.

Following the resolution of this problem, water consumption decreased again. .

The 2013 objective to reduce water consumption by 2% per capita (and per square metre) was easily achieved with reductions of 9.2% and 24.2% respectively. Total consumption also decreased by 1.8%. The 2014 objective is to not exceed 2013 levels.

DG ENER was particularly successful in 2013 in reducing the amount of waste water generated, and that may be contaminated, through implementing the following action plan:

Since	Description (and reference)	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014 and end date (if applicable)
2013	DG ENER-lux: Changing the procedure for cleaning the nuclear laboratories	Between June 2005 and February 2013 (i.e. 92 months) tanks were emptied on average every 6 months between each discharge (15 times). Following the modification to cleaning procedures, in 2013, the tank was last emptied in February.	Significant reduction in the amount of potentially contaminated waste water that must be removed and treated if contamination is detected.

Projects for 2014 include replacing the two existing conventional cooling towers in EUFO building by two air cooling facilities which do not consume water. In addition, to save electricity by greatly reducing the need for compressors, "free cooling" units that use low external ambient temperatures for cooling will be upgraded.

4.4.3 Office and offset paper consumption

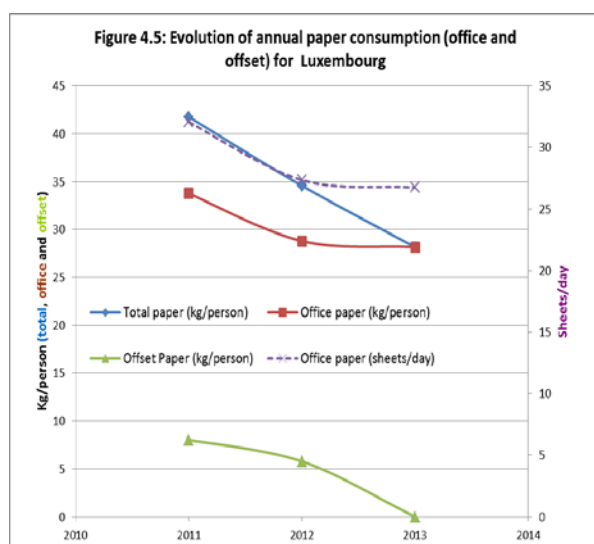


Table 4.5: Evolution of printing equipment in Luxembourg

	2011	2012	2013
Local colour printer	24	0	0
evolution %	0	-100	
Local black and white printer	5	0	0
evolution %	0	-100	
Network black and white printer	30	20	20
evolution %	0	-33	0
Network colour printers	9	14	17
evolution %	0	56	21
Black and white photocopier	10	8	8
evolution %	0	-20	0
Colour photocopier	1	1	1
evolution %	0	0	0
Fax	5	3	3
evolution %	0	-40	0
Total	84	46	49

a) Office paper

The above results show that the consumption of office paper fell considerably between 2011 and 2013 accompanied by a decrease in the amount of printing equipment. The following activities contributed:

- Rationalised paper use through the "Rapidoc" system;
- Greater use of hyperlinks between software applications (ABAC and ARES) reducing the need for paper documents;
- Sending supporting documents for Recovery Orders in PDF format to DG Budget. This was already possible, but there was duplication between paper and electronic format, and now the process is handled electronically;
- Migration to the internet banking for catering;
- The continued removal of personal printers in favour of networked printers; and
- Promoting double-sided printing in black and white where possible.

In 2013, the print workshops were out of service for seven months. In relation to printing procurement, whether machinery or consumables, items with the lowest environmental impact are preferred where possible. For example, the plotter uses inks with water soluble latex, rather than chemical solvents, to print posters.

In 2013, office paper consumption was around 2.7million pages of A4. The Commission started to purchase A4 paper with a density of 75 g/m² (replacing the older supply of 80g/m²) but distribution of the lighter paper started in January 2014.

In 2012 the total paper consumption was 115,08 tonnes. The 2013 target was to not exceed this amount which was achieved with a decrease of 0.9% (114,03 tonnes of paper consumed). The 2014 target is a 2% reduction in office paper consumption.

DG ENER has also undertaken a number of actions to reduce printing:

- Financial procedures and missions are managed electronically (no paper version);
- Not printing multiple copies of ACPC ³⁷ dossiers that circulate between Luxembourg and Brussels.

Other initiatives in 2013 for reducing office paper consumption included continuing both the awareness campaigns on the rational use of paper; and the withdrawing of personal printers and optimising the number of network printers.

b) Offset paper

Offset paper was used in the Luxembourg print shops. However, for technical and environmental reasons, digital presses are now used for both colour and black and white printing.

As shown in Table 4.5, the result of these actions and initiatives is that both offset and office paper consumption dropped significantly in recent years. Office paper consumption in 2013 was at its lowest level since 2011, while offset paper was phased out.

4.5 Reduction of CO₂ and other greenhouse gases, air pollutants

Table 4.6 provides a breakdown of CO₂ emissions by source.

Table 4.6: Percentage of CO₂ emissions from different sources in 2013 (kg/person)

Source	Quantity	% of total
Buildings (EMAS)	1.102	97,15
Refrigerants loss (R22 only), all Commission	0,00	0,00
Vehicles, all Commission	32,36	2,85
Missions (excluding vehicles)	Not included	
Total	1.135	100,00

³⁷ Advisory Committee on Procurement and Contracts

They are clearly dominated by emissions resulting from buildings' energy consumption (95%), although Commission vehicles represent 3%. Refrigerant losses expressed as CO₂ equivalent are considered to be minor (< 1 %), although only R22 is taken into account. An estimation of Commission wide emissions from missions is presented in Chapter 2. They are currently not reported for individual EMAS sites.

4.5.1 CO₂ emissions from buildings

a) Emissions due to energy consumption

CO₂ emissions per m² decreased by 11% between 2012 and 2013. CO₂ emissions per capita increased by 6,6% in 2013, but remained below the 2011 level.

The increase in per capita CO₂ emissions is likely due to CPE 5's inclusion in the EMAS scheme in 2013. As indicated in Section 4.4.1, it has few staff but can accommodate nearly 600 children who are not taken into account in the per capita calculations.

The 2013 target to reduce emissions by 1% per capita and per square metre was partly met. No 2014 target has been set. There is no specific approved action plan to reduce CO₂ emissions from buildings. However, measures taken to reduce energy consumption described in section 4.4.1 will inevitably also reduce emissions.

b) Emissions due to release of other greenhouse gases (refrigerants) in buildings

There was no specific target for reducing refrigerant losses in 2013 or 2014. A 2014 objective is to establish refrigerant inventories so that losses expressed as CO₂ equivalence can be assessed and another is to progressively phase out all installations operating with R 22+. An action plan to phase out HCFCs and HFCs in certain installations was implemented in 2011.

OIL does not have refrigerant data for buildings prior to 2013. The HVAC installations containing HFCs are managed by the building owners, who at the Commission's request provide inspection results relating to refrigerants.

Regulatory testing of the HVAC installations in the EUFO building did not detect any leakage of the 165kg of refrigerants in the system in 2013.

4.5.2 CO₂ emissions from vehicles

a) Emissions from Commission vehicles

In 2013, the Luxembourg fleet comprised 27 owned or leased vehicles of which 23 are diesel and the remainder petrol.

Figure 4.7 shows that, due to the purchase or lease of more efficient vehicles, emissions as stated by manufacturers (in gCO₂/km) reduced slightly since 2011, but the decrease in "actual" emissions (calculated from fuel consumption) was greater. This suggests more efficient driving and/or better maintenance. The average vehicle travelled 24.117 km in 2013. The 2013 target to reduce CO₂ emissions was achieved.

Actual average fleet emissions fell from 228 gCO₂/km in 2012 to 217 gCO₂/km in 2013. The 2014 target is not to exceed the latter figure. The following specific action was approved to contribute to continuous improvement.

Since	Description:	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014 and end date
2013	Study to replace 2 petrol cars for one electric one	Ongoing	Finished in 2014 or 2015

In addition to systematically replacing fleet vehicles having reached the end of their economic life-cycle with more environmentally friendly models (considering features such as lower engine capacity, hybrid technology, bio-fuels, electric power), during 2013 Luxembourg also enrolled drivers in “eco-driving” training courses.

b) Missions

There were no specific objectives in 2013 or 2014 targeting reduced CO₂ emissions from missions. Initiatives taken in 2013 to encourage staff to explore alternatives producing less emissions included i) evaluating the use of videoconferencing within the Commission; ii) promoting videoconferencing in DGs and; iii) continuing to promote the use of service bicycles.

c) Staff mobility

There were no specific objectives in 2013 or 2014 or approved action plans to reduce CO₂ emissions resulting from staff mobility. There were fewer bicycle journeys in 2013 (1033) than in 2012 (1320). But this is due to the exceptional cold weather of the first five months of 2013.

Initiatives in 2013 included (i) continued financial support to employees with season tickets for public transport (through the free distribution of the Jobkaart in Luxembourg city public transport networks and the subsidised M-Pass card for the transport network within the Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg); (ii) providing buildings with bicycle parking and showers to encourage staff to bike to work; and (iii) promoting cycling also through encouraging participation in the bike experience programme; and iv) promoting car sharing and v) assisting staff to find partners for car sharing via a dedicated intranet site.

The number of public transport season ticket holders has increased from 90% of statutory Commission staff having a Jobkaart in 2011, to 93% in 2012 and 94% in 2013.

4.5.3 Total emissions of other air pollutants (SO₂, NO₂, PM)

Unlike several other European capitals, air quality is generally good in Luxembourg, as noted by the Environment and agro biotechnology Department in Luxembourg when it mapped air pollution in the Grand Duchy in 2013. Nevertheless, the Commission has actions seeking to improve air quality and associated with road traffic. These include:

- Promoting "soft" mobility by ensuring the availability of bicycles;
- Promoting public transport within Luxembourg city by distributing a free transport pass for the network of the Grand Duchy, by distributing tickets at a reduced price; and
- Considering acquiring electric service cars.

The Commission has 14 buildings and a fleet of 27 vehicles in Luxembourg. Air pollutants are products of combustion typically emitted by boilers and motor engines, so heating installations and fleet cars are potential sources. As indicated in section 4.5.1, the Commission undertook in 2013 to ensure its services prepare reports on how to tackle on air pollution.

In November 2013 a report³⁸ on emissions testing of four mixed fuel boilers in the EUFO building concluded that all have a combustion efficiency greater than 90%, which is considered acceptable.

No specific quantitative targets were identified in 2013 (other than to evaluate the impact of other greenhouse gases in understanding the atmospheric emissions of SO₂, NO_x and PM), the 2014 target will be to define the method of reporting on 2013 data.

4.6 Improving waste management and sorting

4.6.1 General waste

Figure 4.8 indicates that per capita waste generation in EMAS buildings decreased in 2012 but increased in 2013. Mixed (unsorted) waste and paper/cardboard accounted for a large percentage of waste, 61% and 30% respectively. There were slight decreases in generation of waste from scrap metal, plastic, cans, wood and glass.

The 2013 target of reducing total waste generation by 1% to 110 kg/capita was not achieved. The objective for 2014 is not to exceed 2013's level of waste generation.

Initiatives taken in 2013 included: i) improving the sorting of waste by providing sorting bins; ii) investigate how to reduce the environmental impact of vehicles used to transport waste; iii) a study for the introduction of organic waste separation to be introduced in 2014; iv) establishing a waste prevention and management plan for the JMO, EUFO and CPE III buildings; v) reporting annually on waste, and vi) following specialised training organised by Luxembourg's Environmental Authority.

A 'recycling' working group was set up at CPE and aims to make children aware of the need to recycle and to reduce waste. Recyclable materials have been used for children's activities.

³⁸ 46919-ev-em- report No 003 of 4 November 2013 by AIB Vinçotte submitted to the Luxembourg Environmental Authority

4.6.2 Controlled waste

According to Figure 4.9, total per capita generation of controlled waste has nearly halved between 2011 and 2013, falling from just under 1.8kg to nearly 1kg. Printer cartridges have become a smaller proportion of the total since various paperless strategies were implemented indicating that such strategies will inevitably result in reduced use of other consumables.

The 2013 target was a 1% reduction in per capita generation of special waste (to 1.25kg) which was exceeded). The 2014 objective is not to exceed that of 2013. The following actions have been approved for the continuous improvement:

Since	Description:	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014 and end date
2013	Centralised collection of organic waste from the kitchen and cafeteria	Ongoing	Finished in 2014
2013	Removal of polystyrene containers substituted by recyclable cardboard containers	Continuous process	OIL will remain vigilant when the contract is renewed
2013	Increase in waste sorting. Additionally the replacement of kitchen appliances, (particularly dishwashers) took into account the need to reduce energy (and water consumption) and use less consumable products	Continuous process	Continuous process

Other initiatives undertaken in 2013 included: i) replacing dangerous product containers; ii) improved storage of oil and other hazardous products; all drums will be stored in a dedicated container (iii) reducing the capacity of the barrels used for oil storage (making them easier to handle); and iv) taking measures to reduce the risk of accidental spillage and the risks to the health of staff who transport the drums.

4.6.3 Recycling

Owing to a new project centralising the collection of organic waste from kitchens and cafeterias, it is estimated that sorted waste will be around 40% of total waste generation. This compares with 38% in 2011.

4.7 Protection of biodiversity

The Commission, occupies only part of several of its buildings so the total and “natural” area are shared with other tenants. It is difficult to draw conclusions on biodiversity. Accordingly there was no specific target for 2013. The 2014 target is to define a methodology and calculate values for 2013. There is no special measure approved in respect of this indicator.

4.8 Green public procurement (GPP)

4.8.1 Integrating GPP into contracts

OIL aims to integrate green public procurement in its contracts worth more than EUR 60.000 and has increased the number of contracts incorporating such criteria in recent years.

The 2013 target was to incorporate the green criteria in all contracts over EUR 60.000. Twelve of the 13 contracts signed in 2013 (ie 92%), included such clauses. The 2014 target is to achieve 100% with the following actions:

Since	Description (and reference)	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014 and end date
2013	Establishment of a new contract for office supplies, choice of articles for the Eco label products	Ongoing	Systematic implementation

4.8.2 Office supplies

Office supplies provided by a single supplier. 'Green' products accounted for around 18% of the items in their catalogue (99 out of 537) in 2012. The 2013 target was to increase this to 25% (110/418), and this was exceeded with the value achieved of 27.9% (88/391). Supply orders totalled 270.182 EUR, of which 37.922 EUR, or 14% were "green".

4.9 Demonstrating legal compliance

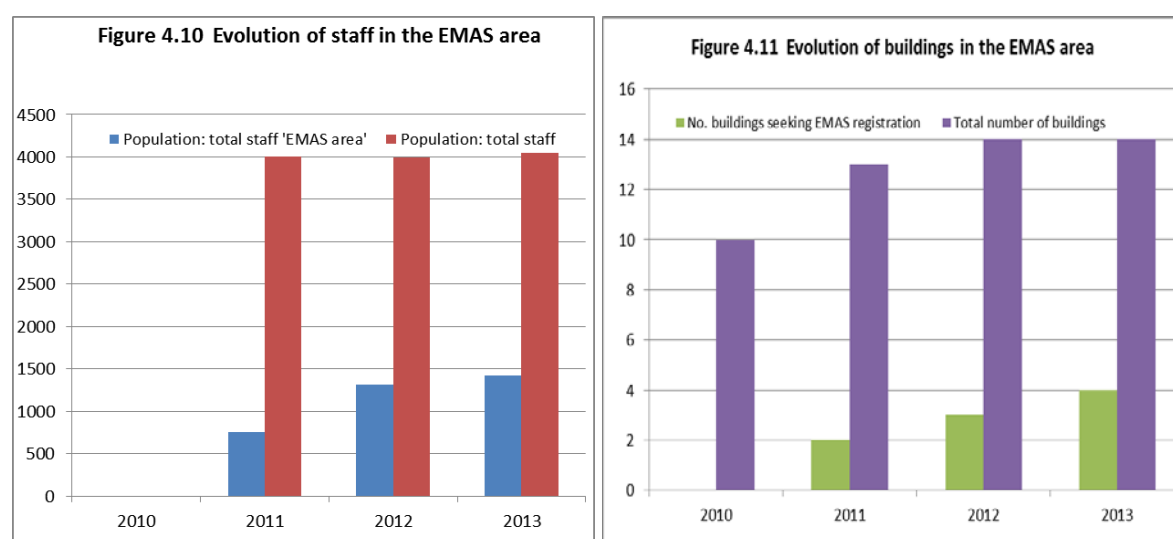
4.9.1 Risk prevention and management

Luxembourg records statistics relating to health, safety and environment inspections in addition to building audit findings. There are typically over 1500 reports per year. It monitors the number of non-compliances that are resolved throughout the year and the percentage of minor and major non-conformities.

The 2013 target of resolving 60% of non-compliances was not met, the actual value being 45%. The 2014 target is 50%. There are no specific objectives in relating to buildings inspections or specific actions related to EMAS.

4.9.2 Integrating more buildings in EMAS

Figures 4.10 and 4.11 represent the evolution of the EMAS buildings, and employees.



The number of buildings and staff in the EMAS perimeter has increased since 2011. In 2013 it included 1.422 employees, almost double the 2011 figure (759 employees), whereas the total number of buildings doubled to four.

The 2013 target was to register a third building under EMAS. The 2014 target is to add a fourth which would increase the total useful surface area within the EMAS scheme to 64.703m². The following action plan has been set up to further improve performance.

Since	Description (and reference)	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014 and end date
2013	CPE V building with an area of 9.146 m ² above ground will be audited in 2014	Ongoing	Certification

4.9.3 Conformity with the EMAS system

OIL monitors the EMAS internal audit and verification audit findings in collaboration with HR COORD. OIL is responsible for following up on minor and major non-conformities identified by the audits and verifications.

4.10 Internal communication and training)

4.10.1 Resource Efficiency campaign

OIL organised a Green Day on 4th June 2013 at the JMO building in Luxembourg. The event was launched by Mr Marco SCHANK, Luxembourg's Minister for Housing and Minister Delegate for sustainable development. Local and regional actors including the 'Europe House' were among the stand holders. Exhibitions on biodiversity, flora and fauna lasted until 17th June 2013. There were approximately 600 participants.

4.10.2 Sustainable Mobility Campaign

On 19th September 2013, OIL organised a mobility day in Luxembourg. The events included: i) breakfast for cyclists at BECH, EUFO, DRB, HITEC and JMO buildings; ii) bicycle rides, iii) discovery tours organised by the European Parliament, iv) Inter-institutional poster competitions on mobility at KAD and JMO buildings and the European Court of Auditors buildings. These events attracted approximately 400 participants.

In addition, local activities were organised in 4 services on the promotion of EU Cyclists' Group (EUCG).

4.10.3 Other specific OIL actions

Figure 4.12 shows the increasing amount of training on offer and number of staff benefitting expressed also as a percentage of total employed. EMAS training for Newcomers at the Commission is performed twice a month.

In 2013, a total of 335 persons benefitted from a basic introduction to EMAS. Other more specific courses were also held during the year 2013:

- 1) Responsibility for waste management in the company;
- 2) Designing and managing safety registers;
- 3) How to react in the presence of asbestos in the buildings;
- 4) EMAS training (training for staff in place); and
- 5) Eco-driving training for drivers

Various awareness-raising activities including videos, communications, newsletter, surveys, meetings were organised, and a training plan for 2014, including:

- 1) specific training for the EMAS team;
- 2) training for staff involved in monitoring EMAS i) waste officer (and alternates), ii) catering staff, iii) workshop staff, iv) teaching staff, and v) chauffeurs.
- 3) general training for OIL and DG ENER professional staff;
- 4) special training for DG ENER (radiation protection) staff.; and
- 5) general training for suppliers.

4.11 Transparent dialogue with stakeholders

EMAS coordination staff have established and maintain close working relations with the other institutions in Luxembourg including the European Parliament, the European Court of Justice, the Court of Auditors, and the European Investment Bank (EIB), in particular through ECONET meetings (an inter-institutional working group that meets once every two months) and various campaigns. The subjects discussed in 2013 related mainly to improving cooperation with the Luxembourg authorities (in particular with the Ministry of the Environment), and in relation to mobility: i) the creation of an inter-institutional website for car sharing, and ii) installing charging points for electric cars.

4.12 Estimation of EMAS running costs and savings

The time cost of staff dedicated to EMAS coordination in 2013, based on full time equivalence is presented below, along with resource consumption costs (EUR/ person):

- 114 for EMAS coordinating staff (3.5 full-time equivalents);
- 746 for buildings energy consumption;
- 30 for water;
- 20 for office paper; and
- 41 for general waste; and 3.51 for controlled waste.

Unit cost data are not available for years before 2013.

5 JRC PETTEN – INSTITUTE FOR ENERGY AND TRANSPORT (IET)

JRC-Petten (hereafter referred to as Petten) conducts scientific and technical activities in the domains of energy technology, renewable energy, energy efficiency, security of energy supply and nuclear reactor safety, some of which require experimental facilities and laboratories.

5.1 Overview of core indicators at Petten since 2005

Petten has been collecting site data on core indicators since 2010 and the variation in some of the main indicators is shown in Table 5.1.

Table 5.1: Percentage changes in certain core indicators at JRC Petten since 2010

Parameter	From:	To:	From:	To:	Target 2013 %
	2010 Overall	2013 % per year	2012 Overall	2013 % per year	
Energy bldgs (KWh/p)	-15,0	-5,00	26,3	26,3	-1,00
Energy bldgs (KWh/m ²)	-7,4	-2,46	24,9	24,9	-1,00
Water use (l/p)	67,4	22,47	-32,8	-32,8	0,00
Water use (l/m ²)	82,3	27,45	-33,6	-33,6	0,00
Office paper (kg/person)	-50,3	-16,77	-31,0	-31,0	-1,00
Office paper (Shts/person/day)	-50,3	-16,77	-31,0	-31,0	-1,00
CO ₂ bldgs (kg/p)	-18,6	-6,19	25,4	25,4	-1,00
CO ₂ bldgs (kg/m ²)	-11,3	-3,77	24,0	24,0	-1,00
Non haz.waste (kg/p)	59,8	19,93	18,6	18,6	-1,00

Since 2010 all parameters have decreased significantly except generation of non-hazardous waste. However from 2012 to 2013, in addition to increased waste generation, there was a significant increase in energy consumption which inevitably is accompanied an increase in CO₂ emissions.

5.2 Description of JRC Petten activities

The site is continuously adapting to changes to meet future needs. Current core competences are in the domains of energy technology, renewable energy, energy efficiency, security of energy supply and nuclear reactor safety. Petten has research laboratories for the testing, characterisation and analysis of different products, components, materials and processes. As a reference laboratory, IET is also validating several types of testing methods.

One of Petten's important activities is the training of EU Member State and candidate country scientists. The IET disseminates scientific results by organising scientific events, participating in conferences and workshops and by writing articles for publication in scientific journals. Through research networks, the results are disseminated to national authorities and research centres, industry, and other interest groups. Furthermore, the Institute represents the EC in several energy issue-related committees. Information on the research projects' objectives and results is available on the internet pages of the Commission, JRC and IET.

The site location and layout of buildings is presented below in Figure 5.1.

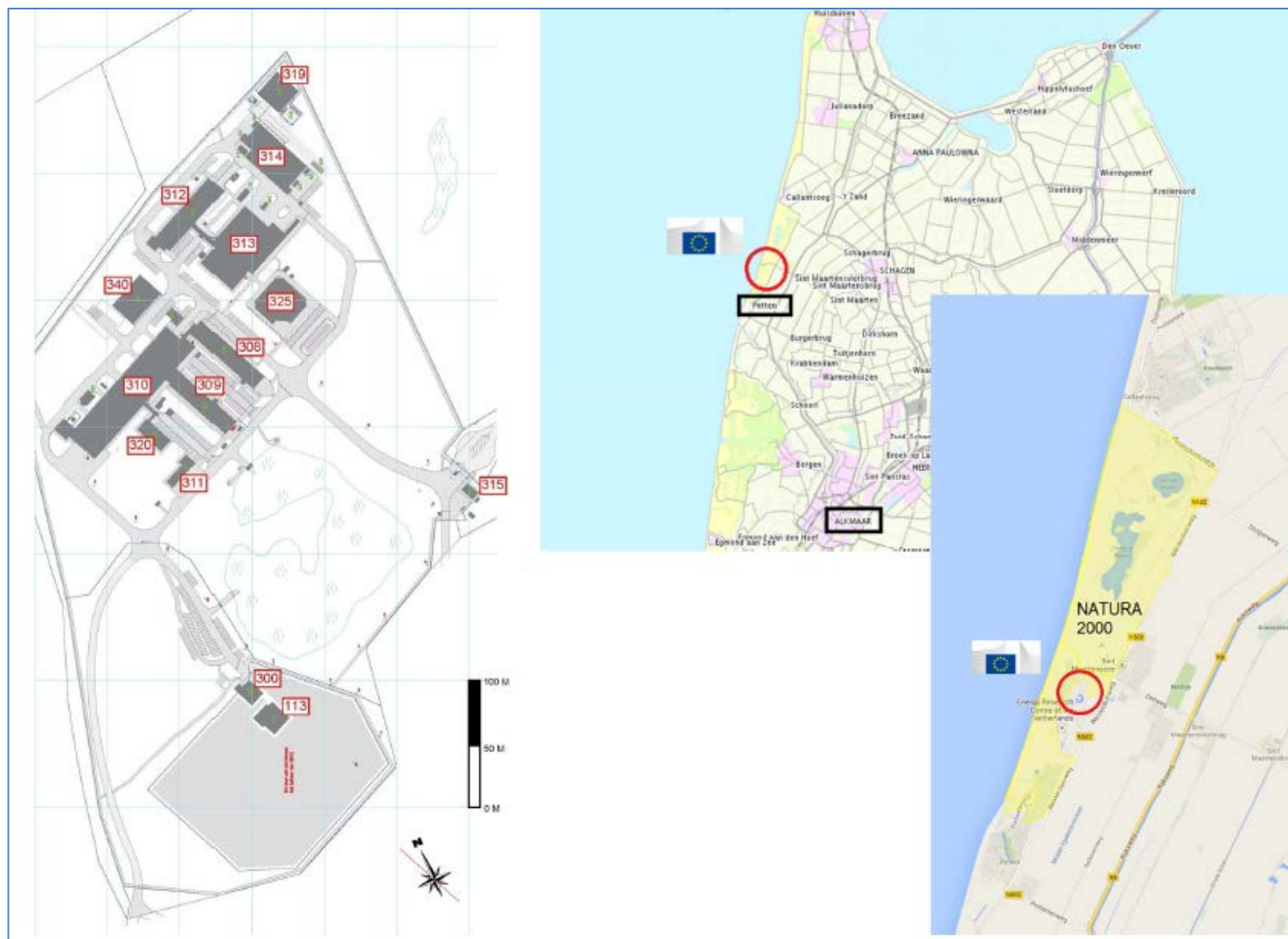


Figure 5.1: JRC Petten: Site location and layout

The EC owns the High Flux Reactor (HFR) located at the site. However it is operated by Dutch company NRG which also holds the operational licence and consequently is outside the EMAS scope. Buildings 113 (the radiographic laboratory), and 114 (a storage container for redundant components) located adjacent to the HFR, but outside the continuous perimeter of the remainder of the Petten site, are included within EMAS, although the latter was removed in 2013 and the process of transferring building 113 under the license to NRG is still ongoing. A description of the buildings is presented below:

Building(s)	Description (and/or status)
308, 309	Office buildings
310	Large experimental hall
312, 325	Office building with some smaller laboratories
313	Offices, central store, mechanical workshop, storage, library, gym
314/319	Office, laboratory, workshop
320	Offices
300	Security, entrance to HFR, operated by the Dutch company NRG, located on HFR
315	Security
340	Storage (maintenance, cars, workshop)
113/114	Laboratory, to be transferred to NRG, located on the HFR site

5.3 Environmental impact of JRC Petten activities

The results of the analysis of environmental aspects at Petten are summarised in the table below, which is reviewed and updated every year.

Table 5.2 – Summary of significant environmental aspects for the Petten site

Aspect Group	Environmental Aspect	Environmental Impact	Location/Activity/Product/Service
Air, Energy (gas, electricity, fuel)	Emission of gases (argon, carbon monoxide, etc.)	Pollution of the air, climate change, exploitation/depletion of natural sources	FCTEST (fuel cell testing)
	Emissions of combustion gases (CO ₂ and NO _x)		General, Hydrogen Production, Transport and mobility (missions, commuting, service cars)
	Emissions of testing gases		HySaST SolTeF (Hydrogen Safety for Storage and Transport, SolTef-laboratory). AMALIA lab (Ageing of Materials under the effect of environmentally assisted stress corrosion cracking).
	Welding (smoke), emission of aerosols to the air (VOC, volatile organic compounds)		Assembly Room, workshop
	Cleaning chemicals, emissions of solvents to the air (VOC)		Workshop
	Energy for building heating, climate control, steam generator, machines, household utilities, lightning etc.		General
	Energy saving measurements taken into account for putting up new buildings or rebuilding existing buildings		Infrastructure
	Energy consuming hardware: purchase of materials, equipment and machines		IT-service, Infrastructure
	Geothermal cooling, use of groundwater for cooling process with Fuel cell testing	Warming of groundwater	FCTEST
	H(C)FC emissions	Destruction	Climate control buildings

Aspect Group	Environmental Aspect	Environmental Impact	Location/Activity/Product/Service
		of the ozone layer	
External Safety (hydrogen, storage dangerous substances, pressure, radiation)	Hydrogen in production/testing facilities, adequate ventilation and gas detection equipment	Disturbing / pollution of living environment. Health risks.	FCTEST, HySaST SolTeF, Hydrogen Production
	Storage of hazardous substances		Micro Structured Analysis (MAS), Sample Preparation, Central Store
	Use and storage of gas bottles and (high) pressure equipment		FCTEST, AMALIA lab, Assembly Room, Workshop, HySaST SolTeF
	Radioactive material		Assembly Room, Commissioning area
Local aspects	Noise, dust (PM), soil (prevention and history)	Noise, air and soil pollution, health risks	FCTEST, Hydrogen Production, HySaST SolTeF, Laboratory, grinding room, workshop
Waste	Various waste (e.g. packaging material, paper and cardboard, metals)	Exploitation of renewable materials, producing waste	General
Waste (chemical, dangerous)	Chemical Waste, 'Klein Chemisch Afval' (e.g. batteries), scrap from material used, hazardous waste mainly from Metallography, TEM and SEM		Grinding room, Wire-erosion, HySaST SolTeF, MAS, Sample Preparation, Central Store
Waste water	Waste water (housekeeping: cleaning, sanitation and installations)	Risk of eutrophication, pollution of water	General
	Salted water, production of deionized water by reversed osmoses		FCTEST, Hydrogen Production
	Cleaning / rinsing water, cleaning of testing materials and equipment		Micro Structured Analysis (MAS)
	Heavy metals, waste water contains heavy metals due to grinding		Grinding room, wire-erosion
Water (use of)	Water for Sanitation and installations, water consumption	Drying of ground, waste water	General
Bio - diversity	Choice of ingredients and their origin	Weakening of ecosystems	Research and process/activities on site
	Site selection and type of buildings	Destruction of the natural habitat of the relief. Visual pollution	The (real estate/environmental) policy of the EC and JRC Petten site
Resources	Fossil fuel consumption (heating, cooling, ventilation, electrical equipment and transportation)	Decrease in natural resources	General
	Use of paper (office, printing, communication needs)		
	Water consumption (health and technical equipment. i.e. Geothermal installation)		
Procurement, funding (indirect)	Indirect environmental aspects of programs to finance. Environmental performance of contractors. Sustainability and impacts of products and services selected.	Impacts on the environment caused by third parties, products and in the 'chain'	'Sustainable' purchasing: taking account of the environment in the selection and evaluation of projects. Integration of environmental clauses in contracts.

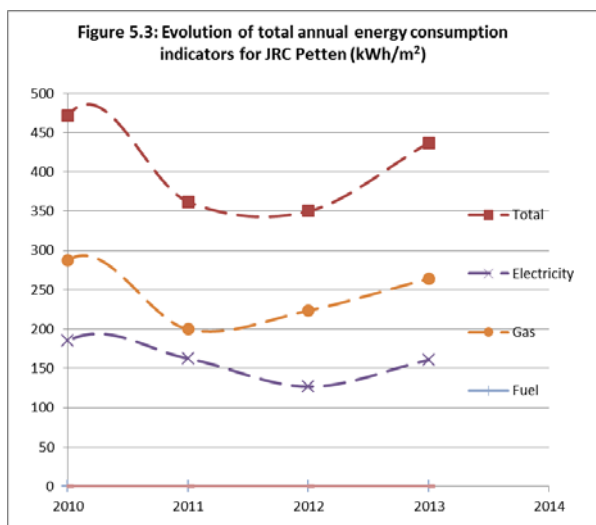
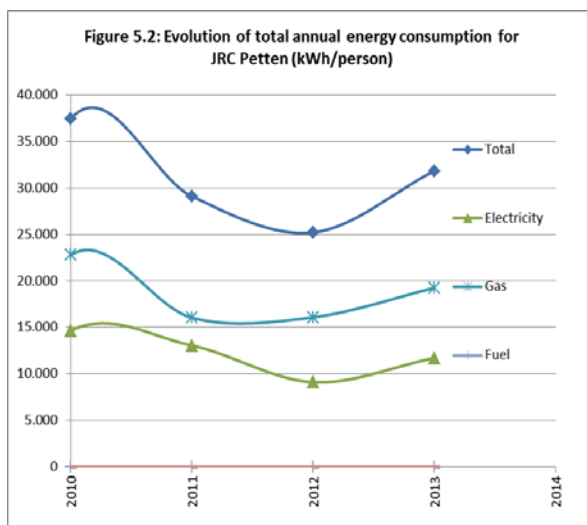
The environmental aspects in the table above are significant, based on the results of the environmental analysis. Petten is taking measures to prevent pollution and to achieve more efficient use of natural resources (mainly energy, water and paper). A majority of the impacts are followed through the monitoring of indicators.

5.4 More efficient use of natural resources

5.4.1 Energy consumption

a) Buildings

Because Petten is a scientific site the consumption of energy and water depends to a significant extent on the activities in laboratories: energy-intensive experiments in one year may be followed by less energy-demanding experiments in the following year. This can give rise to sharp increases or decreases from year to year. Currently no distinction is made between energy and water consumption in offices and in laboratories.



Figures 5.2 and 5.3 illustrate that total energy consumption for buildings (indicator 1a) fell considerably between 2010 to 2012. In 2013 it increased by approximately 20% per person and per square metre as a result of an unusually cold period from January to May 2013. Overall there was a significantly larger number of both hot and cold degree days in 2013 than in 2012 as shown below:

Comparison of Hot Degree Days (HDD, winter) and Cold Degree Days (CDD, summer)						
	2012			2013		
	HDD	CDD	Total	HDD	CDD	Total
JRC Petten	2,117.0	272.0	2,389.0	2,301.0	290.0	2,591.0
% change 2012-13				8.7	6.6	8.5

In 2013 the air treatment and cooling installations in building 308 operated continuously giving rise to extra gas and electricity consumption. The Fuel Cell laboratory (building 301) consumed more gas for steam production due to specific experiments than is normally the case.

The **2013 target** of a 1% reduction in per capita (and per square metre) energy consumption was not met due to the above mentioned cold period. The **2014 target** is to maintain 2013 levels. Initiatives for continued improvement identified in management approved action plans for are summarised below and registered in the IET Environmental plan 2014.

Since	Description (and reference)	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date (if app)
2013	Photovoltaic installation at JRC Petten. Installation of photovoltaic panels on the roof of building 310 - 120 kWp.	Installation of 24 kWp	Installation of 120 kWp to be complete in 2014
2013	Assess automated information on energy and water usage by the building management system and introducing a way for evaluation and reporting to the units.	Started	To continue in 2014
2013	Study for (additional) environmental measures, with the focus on renewable energy and reduction of the energy and water consumption. The outcome will be ready medium 2014. The results will be translated to concrete projects and carried out in the second half of 2014 and in 2015 and 2016.	Started	To continue in 2014

b) Site vehicles

Petten has a fleet of just two diesel and one petrol vehicle. There there was no **2013 target** for improved performance. The total energy consumption for vehicles (new indicator 1b) was equivalent to 23 kWh/person, approxiamtely 0.001 % of that for buildings. The **2014 target** is to reduce fleet consumption by 2%.

c) Renewable energy use in buildings and vehicles

The **2013 target** for overall renewable energy use of buildings (indicator 1c) represented was 1.6% of total buildings energy consumption to be supplied by photovoltaic cells installed onsite. The **2014 target** is to increase this to 2.3%.

5.4.2 Water consumption (indicator 1d)

Figure 5.4 illustrates that water consumption after increasing in 2011 has reduced in 2013. The peak observed in 2011 and 2012 was due to faulty valve control in the water treatment plant of the Fuel cell laboratory in building 310. The Fuel cell laboratory required less water in 2013 leading to lower overall water consumption than in the two previous years. Site water consumption is strongly influenced by activities in building 310, where it is used as process water in technical installations. In 2013 there were periods of very low water consumption on site due to repairs in building 310.

The **2013 target** of not exceeding the 2012 consumption levels was easily achieved with an actual reduction of 34%. The **2014 target** is to not exceed 2013 levels.

.5.4.3 Office paper (indicators 1e)

Figure 5.5 shows that paper consumption has reduced considerably since 2010, with the 2013 value representing only 50% of the initial figure. The apparent peak in 2012 may not be real, as paper is purchased infrequently and in large quantities.

The **2013 target** of reducing office paper consumption by 1% was met with an actual reduction of 32%, although as mentioned above this may be due to purchasing patterns rather than those of usage. The **2014 target** is not to exceed the 2013 level of consumption.

The following initiative was identified in a management approved action to more accurately determine paper consumption:

Since	Description (and reference)	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date
2013	Implement a plan to more accurately measure paper inventory	Started	To continue in 2014

5.5 Reducing emissions of CO₂, other greenhouse gases and air pollutants

5.5.1 CO₂ emissions from buildings

The following table shows the breakdown of CO₂ emissions by source. These are mainly the result of the reduction of buildings emissions. Refrigerants losses and vehicles emissions, expressed as CO₂ equivalent, are minor in relation, accounting for less than 1% of buildings emissions.

Table 5.3: Percentage of CO₂ emissions from different sources in 2013 (kg/person)		
Source	Quantity	% of total
Buildings (EMAS)	11.789	99,78
Refrigerants loss	20,25	0,17
Vehicles, all Commission	5,53	0,05
Missions (excluding vehicles)		0,00
Total	11.815	100,00

a) Buildings (energy consumption)

Figure 5.6 illustrates that CO₂ emissions have reduced since 2010; the 2013 per capita value representing 81% of the initial figure. This is in line with the reduction in energy consumption and therefore to be expected.

The **2013 target** of a 1% reduction in CO₂ emissions was not met with an actual expansion of 24%, mostly due to extra gas and electricity use in the cold period from January to May 2013. The **2014 target** is to maintain the 2013 level of emissions.

b) Buildings other greenhouse gases (refrigerants)

The **2013 target** under the IET environmental plan was to reduce GHG emissions by 1%, and this was not achieved. The **2014 objective** is for these emissions not to exceed the 2013 levels. Petten has the following management approved plan in place to phase out installations with R22:

Since	Description	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date
2014	Phase out all the R22 containnig air conditioning units located within the institute before 2014	Ongoing	To finish in 2014

Under this (and previous action plans) the number of equipment units to phase out is as follows:

Table 5.4: Phase out of equipment (with HCFC, R22), number of units left at end of year

	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total	15	10	7	4

5.5.2 CO₂ emissions from vehicles

a) JRC Petten vehicle fleet

The **2013 target** of reducing emissions from its five vehicles (of which one electric) by 1% was not met. The manufacturer's actual fleet emissions recorded for 2013 as 242.4 gCO₂/km. The **2014 target** for emissions is to reduce the energy consumption of service cars by 2% in relation to 2013.

b) Missions (excluding Commission vehicle fleet)

There were no specific targets in 2013 or 2014 or management approved action plans to reduce CO₂ emissions from missions.

c) Commuting (and mobility)

There were no specific Petten targets in 2013 or 2014 or management approved action plans to reduce CO₂ emissions from commuting.

5.5.3 Total air emissions of other air pollutants (SO₂, NO₂, PM, VOC)

The **2013 target** was to reduce atmospheric emissions of SO₂, NO_x and PM expressed in kg/year by 1%. The **objective for 2014** is to reduce (or at least not exceed) the 2013 emissions levels. Both PM10 and SO₂ were below the limit of detection in 2013, in common with 2012. VOC emissions were 21 kg in 2013, down from 25 kg in 2012 due to reduced use of solvents.

NO_x emissions from heating installations were 779 kg in 2013 compared with 660 kg in 2012. This represented an 18% increase due to higher gas consumption of heating installations during the cold period lasting from January to May 2013. The NO_x emission factors of the gas heating equipment of buildings 310, 311 and 320 are based on technical documentation and account for about 50% of total NO_x emissions as was the case in 2012. The NO_x emission factors of the gas heating equipment of all other buildings are based on NO_x measurements. The logbooks record measured emissions as being within the legal limits.

For emissions to air of NO_x, PM, VOC and SO₂, there were no actions implemented in 2013 and no specific actions planned for 2014. The targeted reductions will be achieved through campaigns of general awareness reminding staff of the importance of reducing resource consumption.

5.6 Improving waste management and sorting

5.6.1 General waste

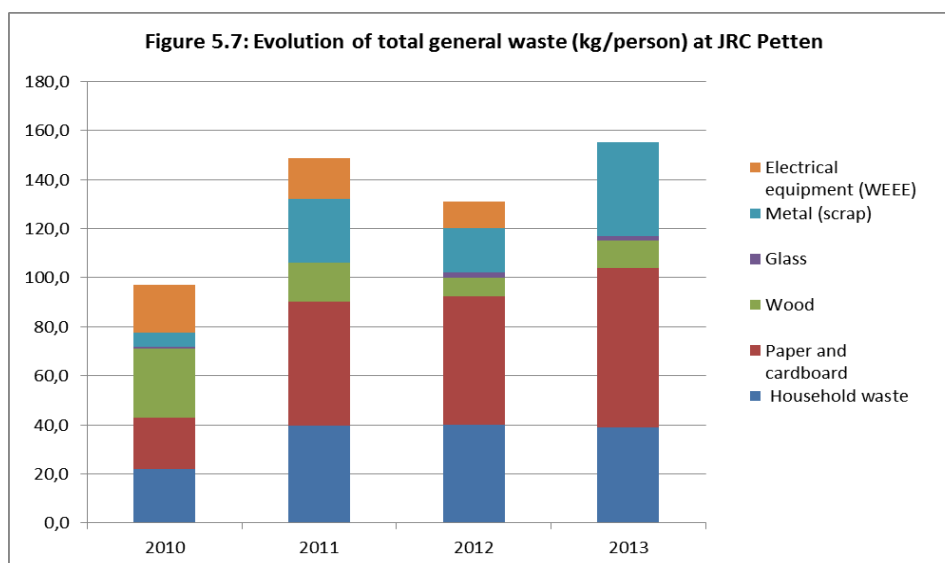


Figure 5.7 shows that household and paper/carton waste make up a large percentage of the waste and with quantities generated remaining almost stable over the last three years. There has been a greater than 20% increase in the total amount of general waste generated in each of the last three years compared with 2011. This is due to the collection of large amounts of scrap (particularly in 2013), as several installations reached the end of their life span. Unlike in previous years no electrical equipment waste was generated in 2013, a large clean up having occurred in 2012. Though some waste electrical equipment was gathered throughout the year, this was placed into temporary warehouse storage and there was no need for waste collection.

The **2013 target** of a 1% reduction in total waste generation was not met with an actual increase of 19%. The **2014 target** is not to exceed the 2013 waste generation levels. There are no specific management approved **actions** for continued improvement.

5.6.2 Controlled Waste

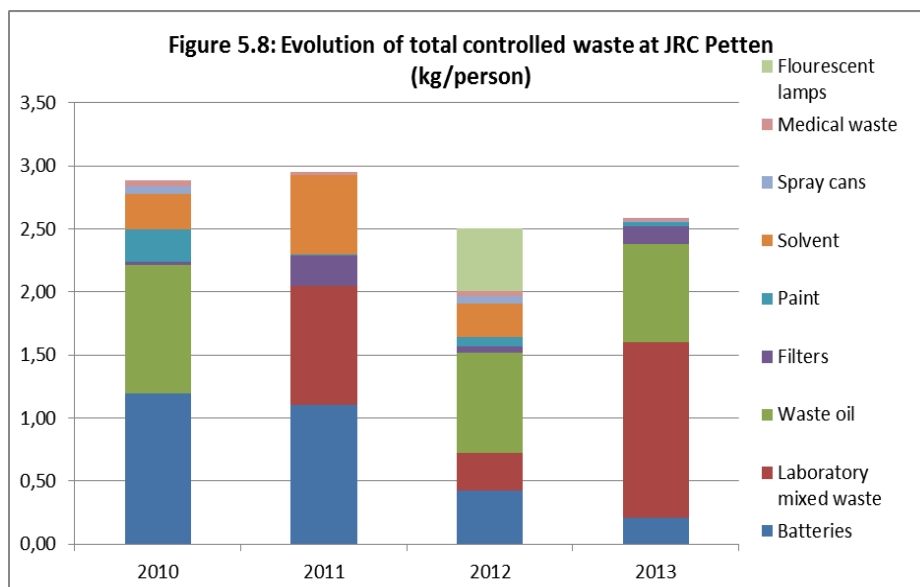


Figure 5.8 indicates total controlled waste has averaged 2kg to 3kg per person in recent years. Laboratory mixed waste became the largest contributor in 2013 because several laboratories were cleaned during the year. There **2013 target** was for a 1% reduction in controlled waste, with the **2014 target** to maintain the level of 2013.

5.6.3 Waste sorting

Table 5.5: Percentage of waste sorted at JRC Petten

	2010	2011	2012	2013
Percentage of waste sorted	78,2	74,3	70,1	76,1

Table 5.5 shows that the proportion of total waste sorted has remained between 70 and 80% over the last four years, however a 9% improvement was recorded in 2013. There was no specific **2013 target** for sorting waste, and the **2014 target** is to achieve the 2013 level of performance.

a) Discharges to wastewater

Petten discharges wastewater under its Environmental Permit and is required to undertake sampling on a regular basis, results of which are shown in Table 5.6.

Table 5.6 Control of discharges to wastewater		Concentration (mg/m3)			
Substance	Limit mg/m3	Inorganic emissions to the sewer system			
		2010	2011	2012	2013
Chloride (Cl-)	-	260	200	170	210
Evolution %		0	-23,1	-15	24
Release of heavy metals to the sewer system	0				
Mercury (Hg) - Limit 10mg/m3	10	<0,3	0,14	<0.1	<0.1
Δ %		0	0	0	0
Cadmium (Cd) - Limit 20mg/m3	20	<0,4	<0,4	0,71	<0.4
Δ %	0	0	0	0	0
Zinc (Zn)	The sum of 5 metals: 5,000	180	140	300	300
Δ %		0	-22	114	0
Copper (Cu)		190	220	130	160
Δ %		0	16	-41	23
Nickel (Ni)		14	<5,0	11	5
Δ %		0	0	0	-55
Chromium (Cr)		15	6,3	5	5
Δ %		0	-58	-21	0
Lead (Pb)		<5	<5,0	14	5
Δ %		0	0	0	-64
Arsenic (As)		<2	<1,5	1,7	1,5
Δ %		0	0	0	-12
Metals: the sum of the 5 highest values - 5000 mg/m3	0	399	366	462	475
Δ %		0	-8	26	3

*Exceeding the legal limit as a result of building 113. Corrective actions have been taken.

**collected in separate tanks and emptied by an external certified company, in m3

***Equals the consumption of water plus the water FCTEST facility (489 m3), minus water collected from chemical laboratories in 312

The data indicate the concentrations in wastewater are below license limits, and therefore demonstrate that Petten complies with the sampling requirements of its wastewater licence (which now forms a part of the environmental licence), for the determinants mentioned above. Although the wastewater permit requires sampling once per year, in order to establish a more complete data series and to better be able to evaluate and react more quickly where necessary to adverse trends, Petten carries out the measurements twice per year. The verification audit of 2013 indicated that better on site record keeping was required including maintaining a logbook.

The action planned for 2013 to adjust the scope of analysis to include mineral oil and EOX (Extractable Organic Halogen compounds) was completed.

5.7 Protecting biodiversity

The constructed area of buildings (footprint at ground level) in Petten is 13,365 m², equivalent to 51 m² for each staff member. The total area of the site is 305,554 m², so the "natural" proportion of the site represents approximately 97% of the total.

There was no specific **2013 target** in relation to biodiversity at the Petten site: the objective in 2012 having been to report on the Natura 2000 site in the Environmental Statement. The **2014 target** is to develop and implement a Natura 2000 Control Plan with the Dutch authorities according to the following management approved action.

Since	Description (and reference)	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date
2014	Development and implementation of a NATURA 2000 Control Plan with the Dutch authorities	NA	Systematic development and implementation

5.8 Green Public Procurement

5.8.1 Incorporating GPP into procurement contracts

No specific actions have been undertaken in 2013 but environmental criteria have systematically been considered when defining selection and award criteria, mandatory technical requirements, etc. for every relevant tender procedure. The **2014 target** will be to apply GPP measures developed for the EC and all JRC activities as identified in the following management approved action:

Since	Description (and reference)	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date
2014	Green Public Procurement will be developed for the EC and all JRC activities. JRC Petten will implement the GPP procedure when ready.	NA	Systematic implementation

5.8.2 Office supplies contract

There was no specific **2013 target** and no 2014 target for the number of "green" products in the office supply catalogue.

5.9 Demonstrating legal compliance

5.9.1 Prevention and risk management

Petten conducts active risk and compliance control on analysis, verification planning, execution, registration and carries out a yearly task oriented full review of all legal requirements. The result is an overview of KPIs, results, effects and the status of compliance along with an appreciation of what is and isn't working well. Employee involvement is important, and several instruments are used including:

- Register of (legal) requirements and obligations;
- Annual licence compliance checks (self-assessments);
- Overview legal maintenance and inspections;
- Assurance matrix (implementation in 2014);

- Safety and Environmental Unit Tours (inspection by Unit Head and Site Safety Officer);
- Inspection, by site fire brigade, of the facilities for fire prevention, detection and of fire fighting equipment;
- Internal and external audits; and
- EMAS overview of accountability (checking that the quantitative and qualitative presented data and information in the EMAS Environmental Statement is correct).

5.9.2 Maintaining the site's EMAS registration

The **2013 target** was re-certification of the existing ISO 14001 and EMAS verification for the first time, both of which were achieved. The 2014 target is to maintain the EMAS certification for the entire site. The following management approved action plans were identified to further improve performance.

Since	Description (and reference)	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date
2013	Revision of the site's environmental license	Ongoing	Continue in 2014
2013	Development and implementation of an overview of all legal requirements and other obligations, and translation of the legal requirements/obligations towards assurance measurements and implement it in the organization.	Ongoing	Continue in 2014
2013/14	Environmental tours: include environmental aspects in the safety and environmental tours	Ongoing	Continue in 2014
2013/14	Environmental programme 2015-17: review the achievement of the environmental programme 2012-14 and prepare of the new 3 year programme (2015-17).	Ongoing	Continue in 2014

5.9.3 Compliance with EMAS

The number of (minor) non-conformities generated through EMAS external verifications reduced to one in 2013. Petten monitors the findings of EMAS internal audits and verification audits, and in cooperation with HR COORD ensures that non conformities as well as "scopes for improvement" are followed up.

5.10 Internal communication (and training)

5.10.1 Internal communication

There have been several internal communication actions such as: EMAS newsletter to all staff in JRC-Petten, presentation of EMAS system during Unit and Management meetings and EMAS posters' campaigns in accordance to the corporate communication campaigns.

5.10.2 Internal trainings

Figure 5.9 shows the evolution in site based training. There were specific awareness and training packages available in 2013, and the **2014 target** is to maintain these.

Regarding awareness, in 2013, the SES (safety, environment, security) unit participated in one Management Meeting, eight Unit meetings, seven newcomers trainings and four Health and Safety Committee meetings.

Regarding training: there were two sessions for BHV refreshment, two for lifting weights safely, one on freeing passengers out of lifts, four on ergonomics at PC work places, one each on gas safety awareness, OHSAS 18001 auditing, self-contained breathing apparatuses and four first aid.

5.11 Transparent dialogue with external partners

Petten enters into regular external communications, where environmental issues are on the agenda, including participating in meetings with the following stakeholders, contractors and suppliers:

- Gemeente Schagen, relevant in the context of the Omgevingsvergunning (Env.permit)
- Provincie Noord-Holland, relevant in the context of groundwater en 'koude warmte opslag' (Geothermal cooling, cold heat storage)
- Hoogheemraadschap Hollands Noorderkwartier, relevant in the context of wastewater pollution measurements/levy
- GEA Grenco - Maintenance cooling equipment
- SITA - waste
- Victoria - Cleaning
- NUON - Energy supply
- ECN + PWN - water supply
- Cofely - maintenance heating and ventilation equipment
- AMART - wastewater pollution measurements 'afvalwaterputten'

5.12 EMAS costs (and savings)

The following table indicates how costs have evolved for running EMAS and for expenditure on energy, water, paper consumption and waste disposal.

Table 5.7 EMAS costs (and savings)	Costs			Cost savings compared to	
	2010	2012	2013	2010	2012
Total Direct EMAS Cost	0	66.000	66.000	-66.000	0
Total Direct Cost per employee	0	248	251	-251	-3
Total buildings energy cost (Eur)	430.950	324.714	399.680	31.270	-74.966
Total buildings energy cost (Eur/person)	1.858	1.221	1.520	338	-299
Total fuel costs (vehicles) (Eur)	0	820	957	-957	-137
Total energy costs (Eur/person)	0	3	4	-4	-1
Total water costs (Eur)	5.338	15.250	10.130	-4.792	5.120
Water (Eur/person)	23	57	39	-16	19
Total paper cost (Eur)	15.632	12.912	8.805	6.827	4.107
Total paper cost (Eur/person)	67	49	33	34	15
Waste disposal (general) - unit cost/tonne	90	90	90	0	0
Waste disposal (general) - Eur/person	9	12	14	-5	-2
Waste disposal (hazardous) - unit cost/ton	750	750	750	0	0
Waste disposal (hazardous) - Eur/person	2	5	2	0	2

Costs associated with running EMAS include the combination of staff time and consultancy contracts which are recorded since 2012. In 2013 these were equivalent to 251 EUR per person, little changed from 2012.

Energy expenditure in 2013 was 338 EUR less per person than in it had been in 2010. There had been a larger reduction in energy expenditure between 2010 and 2012 (over 500 EUR per person), but energy costs were significantly higher in 2013 when an additional 299 EUR per person was spent compared with the previous year. Vehicle fuel expenditure in 2013 was 137 EUR per person more than in 2012.

Water and paper costs were both lower in 2013 than they had been in 2012, with water costing 18 EUR less per person (but 16 EUR more than in 2010). Savings per employee for paper over the same period was greater, with paper cost per employee in 2013 being 34 EUR less than it had been in 2010, and 15 EUR less than in 2012.

Per capita costs for general waste disposal have risen to around 14 EUR, and remain far higher than those for hazardous waste disposal equivalent to approximately 2 EUR.

6 JRC GEEL – INSTITUTE FOR REFERENCE MATERIALS AND MEASUREMENTS (IRMM)

JRC-Geel (hereafter referred to as Geel) hosts several facilities including laboratories that conduct scientific and technical activities in multidisciplinary areas including aviation security, health diagnostics, food and feed safety, food authenticity, advanced materials, nuclear safeguards, nuclear safety and security. Geel is a recognised provider of quality assurance tools such as certified reference materials, validated analytical methods, proficiency testing and guidelines; thereby helping to improve the measurement capabilities not only of laboratories in EU Member States but also worldwide. The institute leads the market in the provision of Genetically Modified Organisms (GMO) reference materials. It is also the second largest producer of matrix certified reference materials worldwide. The IRMM was the first European reference material producer to obtain accreditation according to ISO Guide 34 and it is accredited by the Belgian Accreditation Body (BELAC) for measurement benchmarks according to ISO guidelines.

Among other activities, Geel staff also contribute significantly to the work of standardisation bodies, amongst those the European Committee for Standardisation (CEN) and the International Organization for Standardization (ISO). Many testing methods validated by Geel together with its collaborators have been approved as standards of CEN and ISO. The Institute's work in the field of metrology and standardisation is widely recognised. For instance, various technical committees of ISO use expert advice from Geel on reference materials for their specific application fields.

The EC owns the Geel Linear Nuclear Accelerator (GELINA) as well as the Van de Graaff (VDG) accelerator, both hosted at the Geel site. The energy consumption of both accelerators varies according to the work programme and activities programmed throughout the year. During periods when neither accelerator is used, the site consume less energy. However, when both are active, significant more energy is needed in order to perform the nuclear data measurements; essential for environmental monitoring activities, safety, security and healthcare.

6.1 Overview of core indicators at JRC Geel since 2011

Geel has been reporting on EMAS parameters since 2013 with data mostly dating back to 2011. The variation in indicators is shown below.

Table 6.1: Percentage changes in core indicators at JRC Geel since 2011

Parameter	From: 2011	To: 2013	From 2012	To: 2013	Target 2013
	Overall	% per year	Overall	% per year	%
Energy bldgs (KWh/p)	-6,3	-3,16	-6,2	-6,2	-1
Energy bldgs (KWh/m ²)	-1,2	-0,58	-0,7	-0,7	-1
Water use (l/p)	-18,4	-9,20	-11,8	-11,8	-1
Water use (l/m ²)	-13,9	-6,94	-6,0	-6,0	-1
Office paper (kg/person)	No data	No data	-12,5	-12,5	-1
Office paper (Shts/person/day)			-12,5	-12,5	-1
CO ₂ bldgs (kg/p)	-7,2	-3,58	-6,9	-6,9	-1
CO ₂ bldgs (kg/m ²)	-2,0	-1,01	-1,3	-1,3	-1
Refrigerants lost	No data	No data	No data	No data 0,0	
Non haz.waste (kg/p)	-31,3	-15,67	-44,3	-44,3	-1

It is evident that there have been significant reductions since 2011 in all parameters other than energy consumption and CO₂ emissions per square metre. These two indicators increased because the total useful surface area of all buildings in the EMAS area (m²) decreased owing to the Acomal (030) and Safety buildings (140) being demolished in the autumn of 2012.

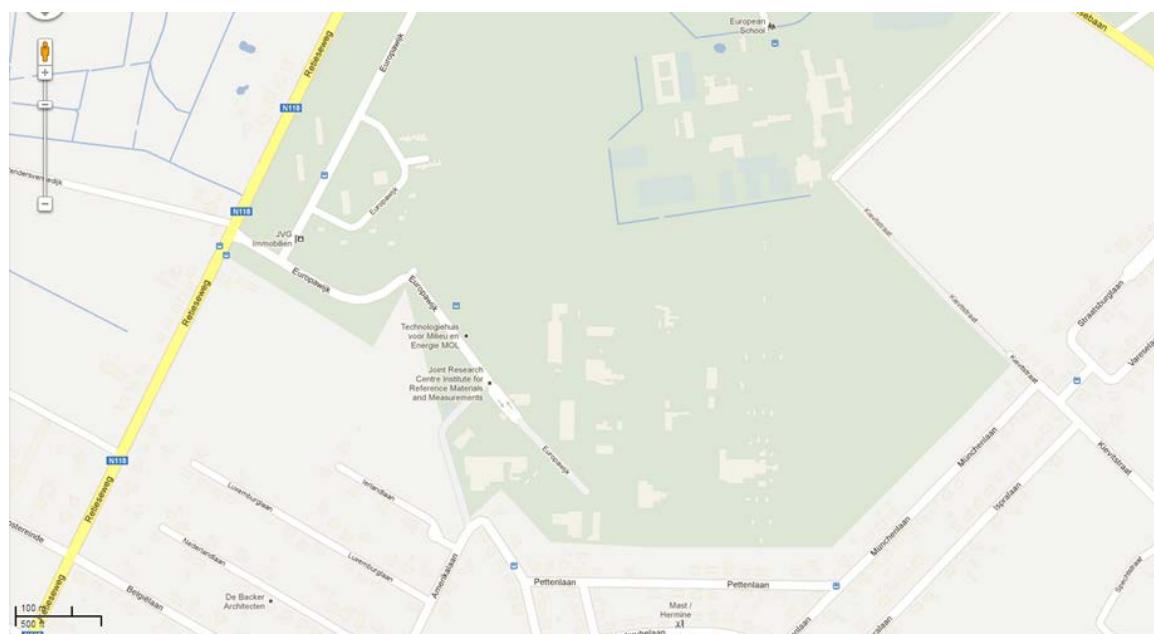
6.2 Description of JRC Geel activities

Figure 6.1a: Location of JRC Geel (North of the city of Geel)

The site is located in Belgium, 80 km to the north east of Brussels as shown below in Figure 6.1a.

The facility has grown over the years to suit the changing requirements of the research world and IRMM's role. In general site development was organised around the existing infrastructure. Buildings were expanded to meet immediate needs. Parts of the research units were located in existing buildings subject to available space at the time. This led to the accumulation of a “historical deficit” in infrastructure which is now a major hindrance in achieving the vision and objectives for the 2020 strategy. The facilities are spread throughout the site as shown below.

Figure 6.1b: IRMM site, main access street and surroundings



6.2.1 Analytical laboratories

Geel has more than 100 analytical laboratories carrying out state-of-the-art chemical, biochemical, microbiological, biotechnological, and physical analytical work on fields such as food safety and quality, environment, clinical measurements, aviation and nuclear safety and security. The laboratories include a clean chemical laboratory for analysis of trace amounts. For biotechnological research, the institute has laboratories operating at biosafety level 2 (BSL 2) allowing work with hazardous materials. A biosafety level 3 (BSL 3) laboratory is currently undergoing commissioning.

Instruments cover the full range of spectrometric including isotopic mass spectrometric, chromatographic and hyphenated techniques in addition to state-of-the-art sample preparation techniques. The IRMM also has mass metrology instrumentation enabling ultra-precise weighting.

6.2.2 Reference materials processing and storage facility

There is increasing worldwide demand for new reference materials for a broadening range of applications and sampling requirements. The IRMM is the second largest certified reference material (CRM) provider worldwide and is the market leader in provision of GMO reference materials. The range of materials analysed at Geel varies from pure chemicals (including nuclear materials) to agricultural, food and environmental samples. In 2006, IRMM renewed its reference materials production facilities and created a scientific and technical facility bridging the gap between laboratory and industrial scale with specialised laboratories and a versatile pilot plant for material processing. Four different reference materials can be processed simultaneously without any risk of cross-contamination. This facility is unique amongst the major producers of reference materials worldwide.

Geel has state-of-the-art storage facilities for reference materials with rooms catering for temperatures ranging from 18°C to -150°C. Storage conditions in the IRMM and at its five authorised distributors are monitored constantly. The IRMM has currently over half a million reference material samples from the 700 different types of materials produced.

6.2.3 Nuclear laboratories

Measurements of neutron-induced reactions and cross-section standards, and absolute measurements of radiation i.e. radionuclide metrology, have been key activities at Geel since it started operations in 1960. It focuses on neutron data for standards, safety of operating reactors, handling of nuclear waste and waste transmutation and investigating alternative reactor systems and fuel cycles. The work includes the preparation of certified nuclear reference materials that are produced in dedicated laboratories.

GELINA, the linear electron accelerator facility, has the best time resolution of its type combining i) a high-power pulsed linear electron accelerator, ii) a post-accelerating beam compression magnet system, iii) a mercury-cooled uranium target, iv) and very long flight paths. It is a multi-user facility serving up to 12 different experiments simultaneously. IRMM hosts a vertical 7 MV Van de Graaff (VDG) accelerator. Furthermore, it operates a laboratory for ultra-sensitive radioactivity measurements inside the 225 m deep underground laboratory HADES, located close by at the premises of the Belgian Nuclear Research Centre (www.sckcen.be), although this shared facility is outside the EMAS scope.

6.2.4 Aviation security laboratory

A new facility to test aviation security detection technologies should open in 2014 and will be equipped with state-of-the-art aviation screening equipment such as that typically found at EU airport security check-points. This includes X-ray screening equipment, body scanners, liquids bottle scanners and trace detectors.

6.3 Environmental impact of JRC Geel activities

An analysis of environmental aspects has been made and based on this analysis significant environmental aspects have been identified (Table 6.2). The IRMM is taking measures to

prevent pollution (emissions, waste production) and to achieve more efficient use of natural resources (mainly energy, water and paper).

Table 6.2 Significant environmental aspects at JRC Geel

Aspect group	Environmental aspect	Environmental impact	Location/activity	Indicator / action plan
Air and energy	Energy use in accelerators, buildings, machines, equipment etc. Air emissions and gas releases Chemical atmospheric release Radioactive atmospheric release (accidents)	Air pollution, climate change, disturbing of living environment and health risks, destruction of ozone layer (HCFC emissions)	All site but in particular: GELINA; VDG; nuclear controlled areas; non-nuclear scientific laboratories; diesel generators and gas burners, storage of reference materials, site management and infrastructure	(1a) Total energy buildings (elec + gas + fuel+ hot water) (MWh/yr) (kWh/person) (kWh/m ²) (1c) Total renewable energy use (MWhr/yr) (Renewables as % of total energy use) (Onsite generated renewables as % of total energy use) (2a) Total building emissions CO ₂ (tonnes/yr)(kg/person) (kg/m ²) (2b) Refrigerantst CO ₂ equiv (kgCO ₂ equiv/person) (kgCO ₂ equiv/m ²) (2d) Total air emissions bldgs (kg)
Waste	Various household-like waste (e.g. packaging, paper, PMD ³⁹) Hazardous non-nuclear waste (chemical, biologic, batteries etc.) Nuclear waste	Exploitation of renewable materials, waste production, disturbing of living environment and health risks	All site, especially central store and administration resource management Non-nuclear scientific laboratories; site management and infrastructure GELINA; VDG; nuclear controlled areas;	(3a) Total general waste (tonnes) (kg/person) (3c) Percentage of waste sorted (%) (3b) Total dangerous waste (tonnes)(kg/person) (3b) Total dangerous waste (tonnes)(kg/person)
Waste water	Water emissions Chemical liquid release Soil and groundwater contamination	Water and soil pollution, disturbing of living environment and health risks	Scientific laboratories, site management mechanical services	Emissions to wastewater (Concentration (mg/m ³))
Resources	Use of chemicals and consumables, incl. paper Use of water	Exploitation and decrease in natural resources Drying of ground	Scientific laboratories, site management mechanical services, administration resource management	(1e) Paper consumption (tonnes)(kg/person) (Number of sheets total) (Number of sheets per person) (No. of sheets per person/ per day) (1d) Water consumption (m ³) (l/person) (l/m ²)

³⁹ Plastic bottles and flasks, metal packaging and drinks cartons

6.4 More efficient use of natural resources

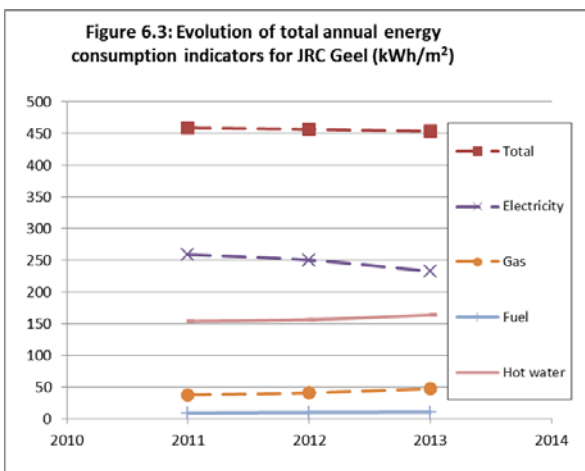
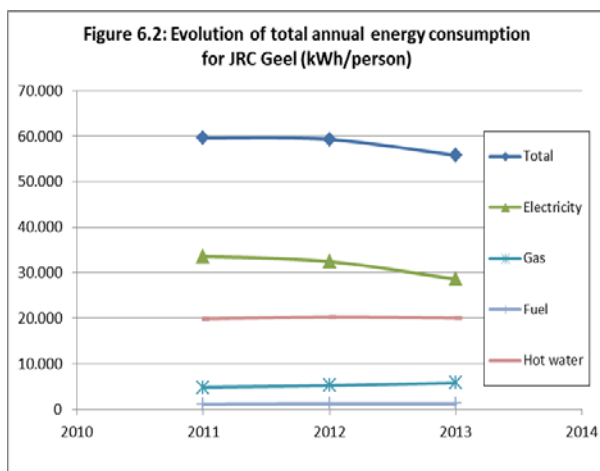
6.4.1 Energy consumption

a) Buildings

Geel started renovating its facilities in 2004, and has completed multiple refurbishments and built two new structures: i) the CRM storage buildings, and ii) the reference materials production building. In 2012 Geel established a "Site Development Plan 2012-2020" to gradually refurbish and renew the infrastructure (buildings and technical installations). Currently there are 14 major buildings on the site.

Total energy consumption is subject to annual fluctuation of the work programme according to the type of on-going projects and experiments. Both accelerators consume a substantial fraction of the total energy; thus in periods when the accelerators are not running due to maintenance periods, the site consumes less energy. The main energy sources are electricity, hot water for heating, gas (three buildings) and fuel for the emergency generators (two small generators are permanently running). Two large and one medium sized generators run in emergencies and during annual maintenance of the energy distribution network.

The heating building is owned and managed by VITO, the neighbouring Flemish Institute for Technological Research, who plan to leave the Geel site in 2019/2020 and IRMM will therefore need to find a new source of heat energy. Hot water generated in the building is distributed throughout the site to serve exchangers installed in the plant rooms of the various buildings. Since the building is not owned by JRC-IRMM it is out of scope for EMAS.



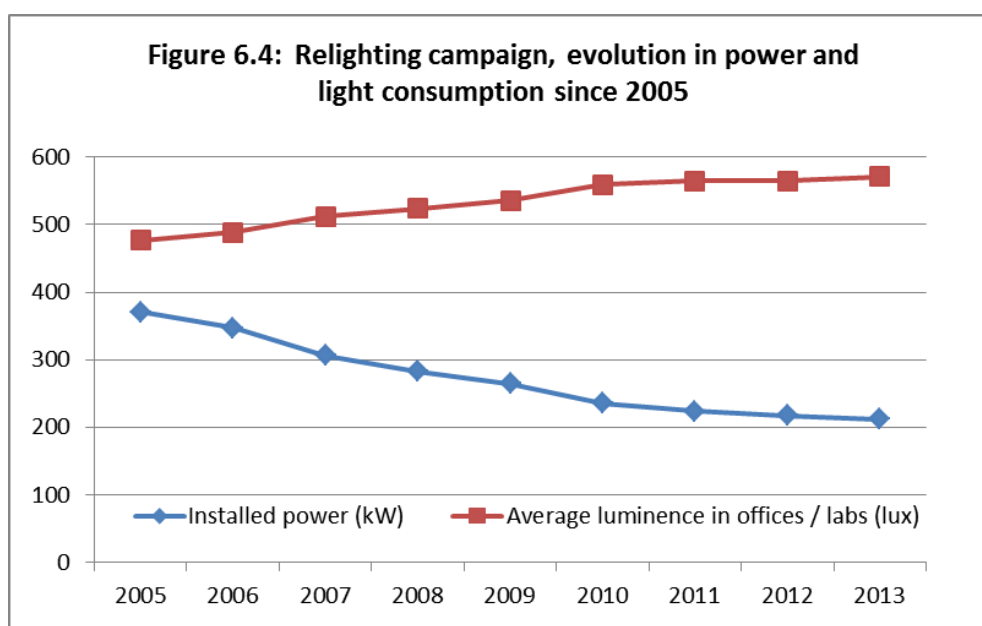
Figures 6.2 and 6.3 show that total energy consumption has decreased slightly since 2011, although on a per square metre basis the reduction is small. Electricity consumption has decreased while gas and hot water consumption have slightly increased. Per capita energy consumption reduced by 6.2% in 2013, and per square by 0.7%.

Energy consumption per square metre in 2013 did not quite meet expectations because the total useful surface area (m²) of all buildings in the EMAS area decreased. For instance the Acomal building was demolished in 2012. The **2014 targets** are not to exceed 2013 per capita consumption and to reduce consumption per square metre by 1%.

Initiatives for continued improvement identified in management approved action plans for are summarised below:

Since	Description ⁴⁰	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date (if app)
2013	Perform an in-depth energy study (action 1.1.)	started	
2013	Emergency generators which were required to run nearly constantly have been discontinued at the beginning of 2014, therefore a reduction in consumption and CO ₂ emissions is expected (action 1.3.)	Started	To continue in 2014
2013	Moving of part of the staff to a new, more energy-efficient building (building 210). This new building will also run partially on renewable (geothermal) energy (action 1.5.)	started	People moved in March 2014

Other initiatives undertaken in 2013 include i) refurbishing the Van de Graaff Building renewal of ventilation and cooling system (including heat recuperation, electrical power distribution and gas transfer system, ii) finishing the relighting campaign. Since 2005 this has reduced the total power of the lights today installed at IRMM by 160 kWatts (-42 %), while the average of luminance in the offices and/or labs has been increased by 90 lux (+ 18 %) as shown in Figure 6.4.



b) Site vehicles

Geel doesn't operate any service cars, but maintains some vehicles exclusively for use on site (fork lift, small tractor, guard's vehicle and a fire truck). The total combined consumption of petrol and diesel is below 500 litres per year. There is no **2014 target** relating to fuel consumption of site vehicles.

⁴⁰reference: EMAS Objectives, Performance targets and Actions 2014, Ref. Ares(2014)1110123 - 09/04/2014), as with all other actions in this chapter

c) Renewable energy use in buildings and vehicles

Geel's electricity supply contract does not specify a minimum amount of renewable energy in the mix. This will change when the contract is renewed. When the heating building stops producing hot water, Geel may consider using geothermal energy supplied by VITO instead who are in the design phase of a geothermal energy plant which could be operational within a few years. Geel will also produce its own geothermal energy for the new administration building (action 1.7.). The **2014 target** is to generate the equivalent of 1% of the total site energy consumption from geothermal energy used for heating the new administration building.

6.4.2 Water consumption

Figure 6.5 indicates that water consumption reduced in 2012 and also again in 2013 (and by more than 5% per capita and per square metre). The **2014 target** is to not exceed 2013 per capita consumption and for a 1% reduction in consumption per square metre.

Management approved **Action plans** for continued improvement include the following measures:

Since	Description	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date (if app)
2013	Rainwater recycling in the new administrative building (action 2.1.)	Installation completed	Make the rainwater system operational

An objective planned for 2014 is the further improvement of the water monitoring system on building level which will allow to better control water consumption (action 2.2.).

6.4.3 Office paper

Paper is mainly used for everyday printing in the offices. A very small print shop only produces a few dozen posters per year, and no brochures, and therefore offset paper is not considered further. Office paper consumption (measured actually as "distribution") reduced in 2013 by around 10% from the equivalent of 14.2 to 12.6 sheets per day. The **2014 target** is a further 1% reduction.

The following initiative for continued improvement was identified in a management approved action plan:

Since	Description	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date
2013	Monitoring paper consumption by different units (action 3.1.)	Started	At least by 31/12/2014

			the totals by building
--	--	--	------------------------

There were no specific initiatives undertaken in 2013 in relation to paper consumption but in 2014 in addition to monitoring paper consumption, Geel will promote paperless financial circuits (action 3.3.) and raise awareness through communication campaigns on paper consumption and printing behaviour (action 3.2.).

6.5 Reducing emissions of CO₂, other greenhouse gases and air pollutants

6.5.1 CO₂ emissions from buildings

Table 6.3: Percentage of CO ₂ emissions from different sources in 2013 (kg/person)		
Source	Quantity	% of total
Buildings (EMAS)	15.024	96,22
Refrigerants loss	590	3,78
Vehicles, not included	0	0,00
Missions (excluding vehicles)		0,00
Total	15.614	100,00

Table 6.3 illustrates that buildings account for over 95% of CO₂ emissions in 2013.

a) Buildings (CO₂ from energy consumption)

CO₂ emissions are generated through combustion of the main energy sources i) electricity, ii) hot water for heating, iii) gas (three buildings) and iv) fuel for the emergency generators (two small generators run permanently, two large and one medium sized generators run during emergencies and maintenance of the energy network).

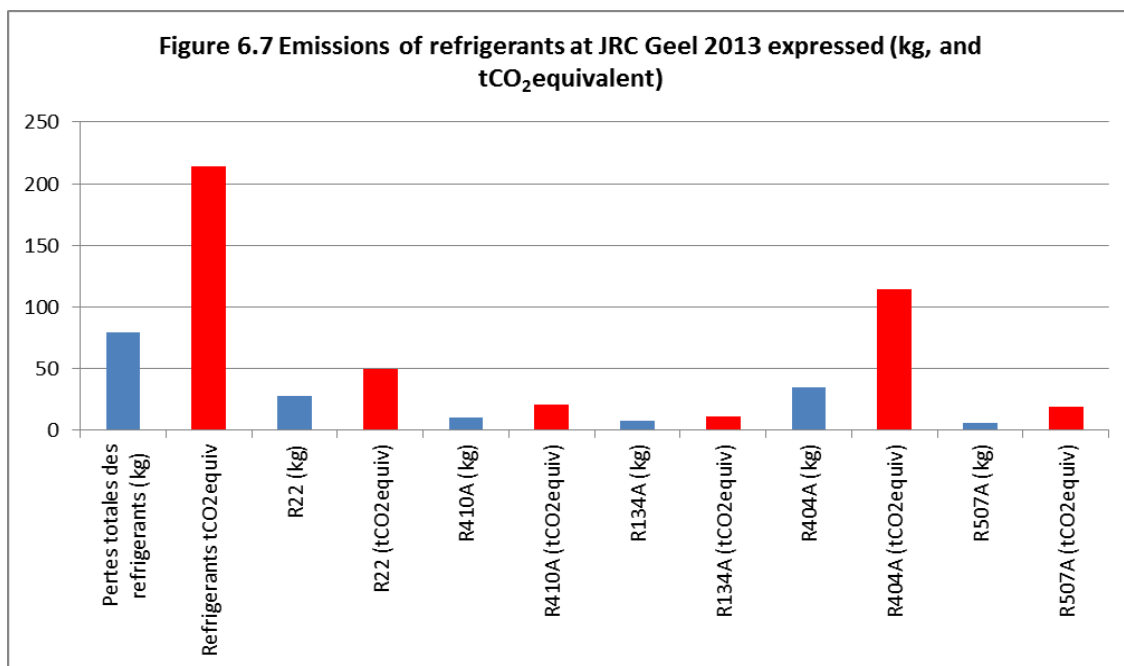
Figure 6.6 shows that, as with energy consumption, per capita CO₂ emissions fell in 2013 and the **2014 target** is not to exceed 2013 levels. Consumption per square metre decreased slightly, and the **2014 target** is a 1% reduction.

There are no management approved action plans specifically for reducing buildings CO₂ emissions however measures introduced to reduce energy consumption described in section 6.4.1 will inevitably also reduce emissions.

An important **2014 performance target** is the reducing total fuel consumption by 70% by stopping using the two small diesel generators (action 1.3. and 4.1.).

b) Buildings other greenhouse gases (cooling gases)

Figure 6.7 shows Geel's recorded losses of cooling gases (in kg), together with equivalent quantity of CO₂. Over 200 tonnes equivalent of CO₂ were lost, over half of it comprising R404A, with R22 responsible for less than half this amount.



Data for 2011 and 2012 was not recorded in a systematic manner. The **2014 objective** is for emissions of cooling gases not to exceed levels recorded in 2013. Geel has the following management approved action plan to improve performance in this area:

Since	Description	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date
2014	Phase out all the R22 containing air conditioning units located within the institute before 2014 (action 4.2.)	Ongoing	To finish before 2015

Phasing out R22 may lead to its replacement by other coolants with potentially higher global warming potential (GWP), but with less impact on the ozone layer.

6.5.2 CO₂ emissions from vehicles

a) Commission vehicle fleet

There are no specific action plans relating to the site vehicle fleet.

b) Missions and travel within the site (excluding Commission vehicle fleet)

There were no specific targets in 2013 or 2014 or management approved action plans to reduce CO₂ emissions from missions. Geel will promote video conferences whenever possible to replace vehicle travel for missions, and make bicycles available for movement within the site boundaries.

Due to Geel's remote location, public transport is practically non-existent and staff predominantly drive or carpool to work. Around 10% of staff living in the neighbourhood commute by bike every day, and others walk.

c) Commuting (and mobility)

There were no specific targets in 2013 or 2014 or management approved action plans to reduce CO₂ emissions from missions. In 2014, IRMM will launch a staff survey on commuting.

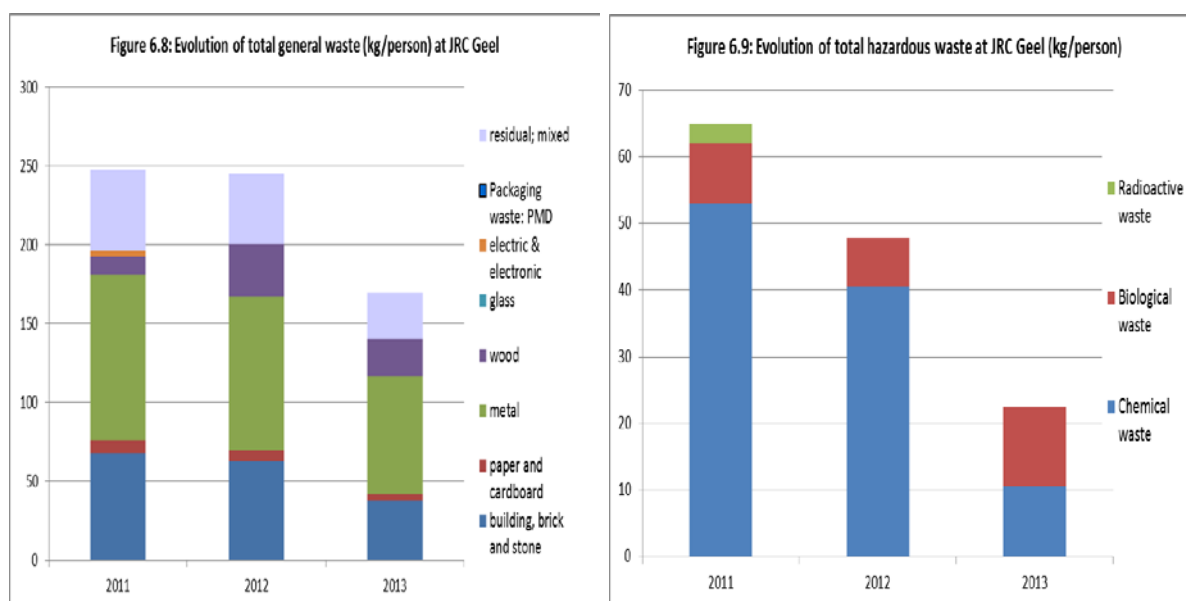
6.5.3 Total air emissions of other air pollutants (SO₂, NO₂, PM)

Geel has estimated the quantity of the above air pollutants on the basis of diesel consumed by the emergency generators. In 2013, 45.040 litres of diesel were consumed resulting in 4.183 kg of emissions (11.6kg per person), of which 3.260 kg nitrous oxides, 702 kg sulphur dioxides, and 229 kg particulate matter.

The **2013 target** was to reduce atmospheric emissions of SO₂, NO_x and PM by 1%. The **2014 target** is a 70% reduction, to be achieved by stopping the use of two small diesel generators that run permanently (as described in 6.4.1) (action 1.3. and 4.1.).

6.6 Improving waste management and sorting (including waste water)

Geel produces many different waste streams which fluctuate according to site activities, and which are sorted as much as possible. Some special waste is not always dispatched in the year of production but collected over several years: some radioactive waste must decay for several years prior to dispatch. Therefore data reported for some waste quantity categories may not necessarily represent annual production. General and hazardous waste generation is shown in the following figures:



6.6.1 General waste

Figure 6.8 indicates that general waste generation fell by a third in 2013, and the **2014 target** is for a further 1% reduction. This waste reduction can be observed for all waste categories. Management approved action plans for general waste management are as follows:

Since	Description	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date
2013	Construction of a new waste storage area (container park) covered and fenced (action 5.4.)	Ongoing	Contract signed 2014, construction complete and in operation by end of 2015
2013	Increase awareness of waste management (reduction and separation) by means of dedicated notes updated 3-4 times a year on IRMM intranet	Ongoing	3-4 notes on intranet in 2014

Other initiatives undertaken in 2013 include the introduction of PMD waste. Since July 2013 plastic waste has been collected separately from household waste. Further actions for 2014 include reducing the number of individual waste bins in the new administration building (action 5.3.). If this is successful it could be deployed across the whole site.

6.6.2 Hazardous Waste

Figure 6.9 shows that production of hazardous waste has reduced considerably between 2011 and 2013. This is attributable to a reduction in the fraction of chemical waste, more specifically of antifreeze. In 2011, 12.5 tonnes of antifreeze were removed; in 2012 this reduced to 7.1 tonnes, while in 2013 there was none. The biological waste has fluctuated from 2011 - 2013. Under the initiatives planned for 2014 presented below, 4.5 tonnes of radioactive waste should be removed in 2014 (action 5.2.). Nevertheless, the **2014 target** is not to exceed the figure for 2013; although this may not be achieved owing to the removal of some waste backlog. One specific management approved action for controlled waste is as follows:

Since	Description	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date
2013	Monitor the production of hazardous waste produced by the different Units, especially laboratory waste (action 5.1.)	Ongoing	System implementation by end 2014, system review by end 2015

Other initiatives planned for 2014 include i) evacuating 56 drums of radioactive waste (3 tonnes), ii) removing HEPA filters from radioactive laboratories (1.5 tonnes) (action 5.2.).

6.6.3 Waste sorting

In 2012 and 2013 85% of waste was sorted out, up from 84% in 2011. This represents the total amount of waste generated minus the unsorted residual which comprises nuclear, hazardous and conventional waste. The **2014 target** is to maintain the sorted proportion at 85%. There are no specific management approved actions related to waste sorting.

6.6.4 Wastewater discharges

Waste water discharge volumes are not monitored. However pH, temperature, nitrogen and phosphorus concentrations, biological and chemical oxygen demand and the concentration of

some heavy metals (Ag, As, Cd, Cr, Cu, Hg, Ni, Pb, Zn) are measured annually to ensure legal compliance with the discharge consent.

A peak for silver was observed in September 2013 with a concentration above the license limit.

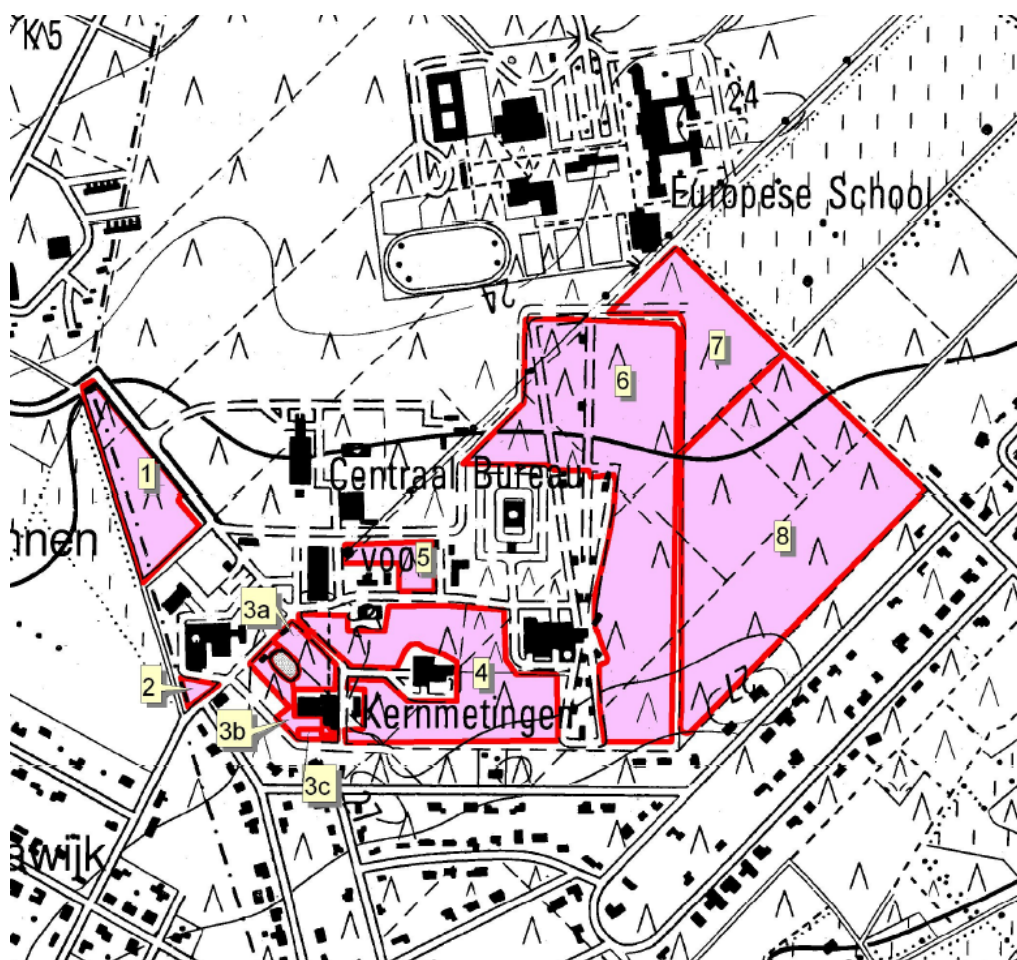
The graph indicates that it was a one-time emission. An inquiry to determine the cause and corrective measures (according to the waste management procedure) suggested that the peak was due to the careless act of a lab assistant.

A review of the 2013 data indicated that limits of detection for silver and arsenic were too high to be able to prove compliance with the discharge consent. From March 2014 more precise analytical methods with lower detection limits have been used for monitoring the discharge concentration levels.

6.7 Protecting biodiversity (Indicator 4a)

The Geel site covers 380.316m², of which 82.079 m² (21.6 %) is built upon - equivalent to 227 m² per person. In 2009 IRMM established a forest management plan starting with a clear definition of existing conditions (forest type, species, relationship with nature etc...). Corsican pine is a dominant species in the IRMM forests as is typical for forests in the Kempen area. Such forests are usually created by planting pine trees for exploitation. Subdominant species were removed, resulting in a very high density forest where the trees, typically having with small crowns, (less than 20% of the total height of the tree), are too close together. There are practically no shrubs or herbs, due to the lack of light in the canopy. Development of the IRMM site started in the late 1950s, resulting in buildings and associated infrastructure that reduced the forest to a few isolated forest-plots (as shown in figure 6.10) which were not actively managed. However in most of these, leaf trees established themselves, although pine trees still dominate.

Figure 6,10 Location of the forest lots (forest management plan)



There was no specific **2013 target** in relation to biodiversity, but owing to site development, built areas are likely to increase in size by 4% in **2014**. In the long term it is hoped that more native deciduous trees can be re-introduced. Some conifer trees around the buildings will be removed for fire safety. The following management approved action has been presented to improve performance on this issue.

Since	Description	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date
2013	Implement the "Bosbeheersplan" (forest management plan) coordinating with the local authorities (action 6.1.)	Ongoing	Cutting of pine trees around two buildings in a 16 m perimeter

6.8 Green Public Procurement

6.8.1 Incorporating GPP into procurement contracts

GPP has not been systematically incorporated into procurement procedures at IRMM, but this is under review. The **2014 target** will be to incorporate GPP criteria into more than 5% of contracts exceeding € 60.000. In previous years this information was not systematically

recorded. The following management approved action has been identified to achieve the target.

Since	Description	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date
2013	Environmental criteria cannot always be included in all procurement procedures. The procedures will be reviewed to ensure if environmental (green) criteria are relevant and if so: is (green) procurement happening in a systematic way or is there a need to change the procedure (action 7.1.)	Ongoing	Further implementation of GPP and reach of 5% of high value contracts (>€ 60k)
2013	Training courses on GPP are being organised for OIAs (action 7.1.)	Ongoing	Two training organised
2013	Insertion of GPP criteria in tenders will start to be monitored	Ongoing	Monitoring implemented

6.8.2 Office supplies contract

Geel has established a new procurement contract for office furniture with all 45 items having some 'eco' designation.

6.9 Demonstrating legal compliance

6.9.1 Prevention and risk management

Geel is operated under environmental licence No. MLAV1/1100000514 granted by the Province of Antwerp, Department of Environmental licenses. It was renewed in 2012 and is valid until 28 June 2032. Geel has a service contract with an external environmental coordinator to provide assistance on legal compliance issues. Management approved actions for improved performance include the following:

Since	Description	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date
2013	Compliance check. Update of the processes for checking environmental legal compliance and consolidation of these processes in a single procedure	Ongoing	Procedure established by 31/12/2014
2013	Audits and certification (actions 8.1 and 8.2.)	Ongoing	Audits and inspections done

Other actions for 2014 include a target for the environmental coordinator to undertake monthly inspections or audits (action 8.3.). In 2013 IRMM also passed the external ISO 14001 recertification audit with the new certificate valid until 20 January 2017. It also was recertified as a radioactive waste producer by the Federal authorities (NIRAS).

6.9.2 EMAS registration

In 2012 and 2013 there were 362 full time permanent staff on site occupying 14 buildings with a useful floor space of 44,535 m². The **2014 target** is to achieve EMAS registration for the entire site (except VITO's heating building).

6.9.3 Compliance with EMAS

The number of non-conformities generated through EMAS related audits was reduced.

6.10 Internal communication (and training)

6.10.1 Packaging waste (PMD) campaign

According to environmental legislation, sorting of PMD waste is mandatory since 1st July 2013. In order to increase awareness on this topic, Safety, Health, Environment and Security (SHES) sector of IRMM has prepared a note to be inserted in the intranet (action executed in summer 2013). Additionally, two messages were sent to all staff explaining what can and cannot be recycled as PMD waste, and why sorting waste is important. Lastly, dedicated containers for PMD waste were purchased and placed in strategic locations at IRMM.

6.10.2 Internal training

There was a large amount of internal trainings in 2012 when EMAS was introduced at the site.

There were two specific training packages available in 2013, and the **2014 target** is to maintain this number (action 9.2.).

6.11 Transparent dialogue with external partners

Geel's policy is to communicate openly with its neighbours (mostly nearby residents of the the "Europesewijk) on activities and impacts. Since 2013 further information on EMAS has been provided by installing information posters banners at the site entrance.

6.12 EMAS costs (and savings)

Unit costs for some core parameters such as energy consumption (specifically electricity, gas and fuel) and water consumption have also been used to identify expenditure in 2013 to compare with previous years, as shown in Table 6.4.

Table 6.4 EMAS costs and savings (EUR)

	Costs			Savings in 2013 compared to:	
	2011	2012	2013	2011	2012
Total Direct EMAS Cost	0	0	66.000	-66.000	-66.000
Total Direct Cost per employee	0	0	182	-182	-182
Total buildings energy cost (Eur)	1.812.919	1.787.170	1.439.414	373.505	347.756
Total buildings energy cost (Eur/person)	5.008	4.937	3.976	1.032	961
Total water costs (Eur)	88.394	82.856	75.986	12.408	6.870
Water (Eur/person)	244	229	210	34	19

Energy costs (including hot water) have fallen by 20%, from the equivalent of just over 5.000 EUR/person in 2011 to just under 4.000 EUR/person in 2013, most of this reduction coming in the last year. Total energy expenditure for the buildings in 2013 was nearly 400.000 EUR less than it was in 2011, and over 300.000 EUR less than in 2012. Expenditure on water consumption has also fallen, from the equivalent of 244 EUR/person in 2011 to 210 EUR/person in 2013 and remains modest in comparison to that for energy consumption.

The EMAS costs and virtual savings have not been systematically recorded in 2013. The target for 2014 is to systematically report these costs.

7 JRC SEVILLA – INSTITUTE FOR PROSPECTIVE TECHNOLOGICAL STUDIES (IPTS)

The JRC Sevilla Site (hereafter referred to as Sevilla) comprises the Institute for Prospective Technological Studies (IPTS) and a Resource Management Unit of the JRC Directorate for Resources. IPTS is one of the European Commission's Joint Research Centre's (JRC) seven scientific institutes and was established in Sevilla, Spain in 1994.

The Sevilla premises are located in the "EXPO" building managed by EPGASA, a company held by the regional government of Andalucía, providing office space to multiple tenants. Consequently, a significant number of issues with environmental impact are not under Sevilla's direct control. Sevilla is currently transitioning to EMAS and seeking to be included in the Commission's EMAS registration in 2014.

7.1 Overview of core indicators at JRC Sevilla since 2010

Sevilla's location, in a multi-tenant building, complicates the collection of accurate data on core indicators. Tenants do not, for example, have their own energy or water meters and therefore data on core indicators included in this report are estimates based on occupied surface. (The site occupied 51,6% of the EXPO building in 2013). As a result of its limited control over environmental performance, Sevilla decided to set a smaller number of environmental objectives than other sites, and to calculate theoretical consumptions based on occupation rates.

Sevilla has been collecting data on core indicators since 2010. Their variation since then is shown in Table 7.1.

Table 7.1: Percentage changes in core indicators at JRC Sevilla

Parameter	From: 2010 Overall	To: 2013 % per year	From: 2012 Overall	To: 2013 % per year	Target 2013
Energy bldgs (KWh/p)	-14,6	-4,9	-9,0	-9,0	NA
Energy bldgs (KWh/m ²)	-2,4	-0,8	-4,5	-4,5	NA
Water use (l/p)	-36,1	-12,0	-1,3	-1,3	NA
Water use (l/m ²)	-27,1	-9,0	3,6	3,6	NA
Office paper (kg/person)	-63,3	-21,1	-47,2	-47,2	NA
Office paper (Shts/person)	-63,3	-21,1	-47,2	-47,2	NA
CO ₂ bldgs (kg/p)	-17,3	-5,8	-9,1	-9,1	NA
CO ₂ bldgs (kg/m ²)	-5,6	-1,9	-4,6	-4,6	NA
Refrigerants lost of which R22	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA NA
Non haz.waste (kg/p)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Substantial reductions were recorded in water and office paper consumption from 2010 to 2013, although there was a slight increase in water use in the last year. In 2012 and 2013 Sevilla took specific measures to increase staff awareness on water and paper consumption. CO₂ emissions have also fallen consistently over the last three years, although this more a function of the EXPO building than due to specific measures by Sevilla.

Since 2010 Sevilla has substantially increased activity in the field of high performance computing (for economic modelling), and especially since 2012.

7.2 Description of JRC Sevilla activities

Sevilla promotes and enables a better understanding of the links between technology, economy and society. Its mission is to provide customer-driven support to the EU policy-making process by developing science-based responses to policy challenges that have both a socio-economic and a scientific/ technological dimension.

In this context, Sevilla's activities are of a classic administrative nature. It has one service car and in addition uses more specific services in the same building, including a canteen and a restaurant which are also open to other "EXPO" tenants.

The EXPO building is located in the Isla de la Cartuja business district within the western part of the urban area of Sevilla, between the Rio Guadalquivir and the Canal Alphonso XIII as shown in the figure below.

Figure 7.1: Location of JRC Sevilla



Source: Google Maps

As the name suggests, the building was built specifically for the World Exposition that was held in Sevilla in 1992. It contains a large quantity of recycled material (particularly iron), and is accorded "protected" status by the authorities. It is a square shaped three storey building (ground, first and second floors) with an indoor tree covered courtyard at its centre. It also has two basements mainly for car parking. It is one of landmarks in central Sevilla that the authorities keep partially illuminated at night.

7.3 Environmental impact of JRC Sevilla activities

An update of the environmental aspects was undertaken in 2013, the results of which are summarised in the table below which is reviewed and updated every year.

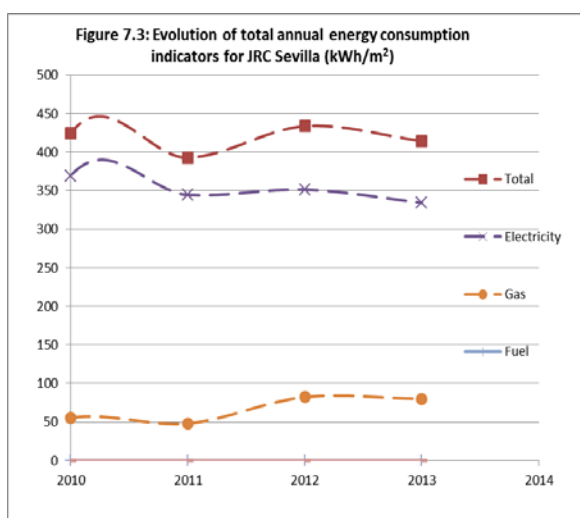
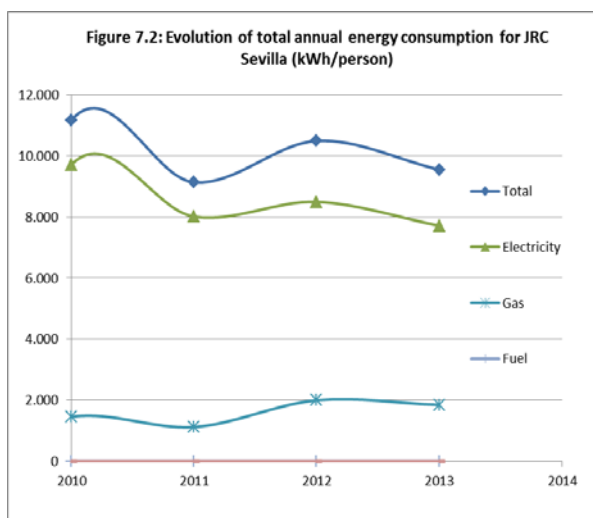
Table 7.2 – Summary of significant environmental aspects for the Seville site

Aspect group	Environmental aspect	Environmental impact	Activity, product or service	Indicator/Action Plan
Air	CO ₂ , SO _x , NO _x , CO, VOC emissions	Air pollution, climate change Global warming, depletion of ozone layer, depletion of resources, air pollution	For office activities, Heating, cooling, ventilation and electrical equipmen	Indicator 2a
			Official Car Use	Indicator 2c
Waste	Paper Waste Genera	Water pollution, damage to the ecosystem, contamination of land, depletion of resources Air, water and/or soil pollution, biodiversity risks	For office activities, printing, training and communication requirements	Indicator 1f
	Inks and toner, waste production		Use of inks and toners for office activities	Indicator 3a
	Hazardous waste production		Batteries and medical waste	Indicator 3b

7.4 More efficient use of natural resources

7.4.1 Energy consumption

a) Buildings



Figures 7.2 and 7.3 indicate broadly similar patterns in energy consumption whether measured per person or per square meter. Total energy consumption for the Sevilla site per

square meter (based Sevilla's share of the EXPO building) has remained relatively stable in the last years fluctuating within 10% of 416 KWh/m². Global energy consumption (MWh/year) for 2013 decreased by 9%, despite the enlargement of the premises and the rise in staff numbers by 16%. The presence of multiple tenants and diverse activities in the building explains the lack of correlation between staff, surface and consumption figures.

The figures show a decline in electricity consumption compensated by an increase in that of gas. The landlord suggests external causes such as climate could explain the increase in gas consumption, as minimum average temperatures in Seville lowered by 8% and 7% in 2012 and 2013 respectively compared with 2011. The decline in electricity consumption occurred despite significant investment in high performance computing to facilitate new activities, suggesting that this new infrastructure is more efficient than that it replaced. Sevilla's total energy consumption (pro rata of EXPO building's consumption) reduced by 9% as measured in KWh/person and decreased by 4.5% measured in KWh/m² in 2013.

The **2014 target** for energy consumption is to continue to inform the landlord of opportunities to improve the EXPO building's energy efficiency and to continue to regularly monitor its overall consumption. Initiatives for continued improvement identified in management approved action plans for are summarised below:

Since	Description (and reference) ⁴¹	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date (if app)
2013	Corporate software distribution tool configured to shut down all desktop computers under the responsibility of JRC.B.11 in JRC Seville	Completed	To continue to use this feature of the IT infrastructure.
2013	Hang posters in specific areas to encourage the use of the stairs	Completed	To continue informing staff of this measure.
2013	Local replication of DG HR EMAS and environmental issues awareness campaigns	Completed	To replicate campaigns timely and widely.
2013	Provide information/visualisation to staff about consumption trend	Started	Ongoing with transition to EMAS

The actions seek to influence the way staff use the infrastructure under the overall objective of minimising the environmental impact of their daily work activities. Other initiatives undertaken in 2013 include the installation of light detectors in first floor toilets following the extension of the Sevilla site at the beginning of 2013, and updating the Good Environmental Practices (GEP) guide.

b) Site vehicle

Sevilla has just one vehicle whose use in 2011 to 2013 was generally about half that in 2010. The **2014 target** is to reduce diesel consumption by 5%.

⁴¹ Source: Management Review 2013

c) Renewable energy use in buildings and vehicles

The grid electricity supplied to the EXPO building contains a mix with 15% from renewable sources, which represent approximately 12% of total energy consumption. The **2014 target** is to continue to bring to the landlord's attention opportunities to increase the proportion of renewable energy in the EXPO building.

7.4.2 Water consumption (indicator 1d)

Figure 7.4 shows that water consumption has reduced considerably since 2010, achieving per capita accumulated reductions of 64%, although in 2013 there was an increase of 14%. In 2013 there was a 1% decrease in consumption per square metre.

Sevilla carried out awareness campaigns in 2013 and the clearly descending trend is a sign that staff appreciate the importance of reducing water consumption. However gauging the campaign's real effectiveness is difficult because the site's consumption is based on its theoretical share of the EXPO building consumption.

The **2014 target** is to continue to inform the landlord about the importance of water saving while not exceeding 2013 consumption.

7.4.3 Office paper (indicators 1e)

Paper consumption is controlled directly by the Sevilla site. Figure 7.5 shows that total paper consumption has reduced considerably since 2010, in 2013 it was only 38% of the former value. This was due to significantly reduced office paper use, while offset paper consumption remains stable in the last three years. Total offset paper consumption increased 28% in 2013 (10.6% per person) and the 2014 target is a reduction of 1%.

Office paper consumption measured in sheets per person per day is only 27% of the 2010 figure. The **2013 target** for a reduction in office paper consumption of 5% was largely exceeded (47%), and the **2014 target** is for a further 5% reduction. The following initiatives for continued improvement were identified in a management approved action plan:

Since	Description (and reference)	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date
2013	Training to staff on multifunctional device (copier/printer/scanner) functionality including paper saving directives	Completed	Not applicable
2013	Provide information/visualisation to staff about consumption trend (e.g. traffic lights)	In progress	Continue the tendency to reduce office paper consumption
2013	Distribution to all staff a "green cardboard recycle box"	In progress	To increase the volume of recycled paper
2013	Offer staff a link where to find green signatures that can be added to the e-mail signature in Outlook	In progress	To reduce the amount of printed paper from email

Performance in 2013 largely exceeded expectations due to the application of several measures, among which:

- The complete renewal of multi-functional devices (printers, scanners, copiers) combined with global staff training on best environmental practice when printing and specific training for technical and administrative staff; and
- The replacement of certain paper based administrative procedures by the electronic equivalent.

7.5 Reducing emissions of CO₂, other greenhouse gases and air pollutants

The main sources of CO₂ emissions considered under EMAS are from buildings (including release of refrigerants), vehicle fleet, missions and commuting. Sevilla has evaluated CO₂ emissions for buildings in 2013 at 3458 kg/person while the equivalent figure from the vehicle fleet is 3.61 kg/person (much less than 1% of the combined total).

7.5.1 CO₂ emissions from buildings

a) Buildings (energy consumption)

Figure 7.6 illustrates that, in line with energy consumption, CO₂ emissions oscillate around stable values with a slightly larger decrease in emissions per person recorded than per square meter.

The **2014 target** is to continue to inform the landlord of the opportunities to improve the environmental efficiency of the building.

There are no management approved action plans specifically for reducing buildings CO₂ emissions however it is expected that the measures introduced to reduce energy consumption described in section 7.4.1 will also contribute to reducing emissions.

b) Buildings other greenhouse gases (refrigerants)

The EXPO building's landlord manages maintenance of its cooling system and is therefore responsible for the refrigerants life cycle. The **2014 objective** is to monitor the maintenance interventions required by legislation that are undertaken by the landlord.

7.5.3 CO₂ emissions from vehicles (indicator 2c)

a) Commission vehicle

Sevilla directly manages its service car. In 2013 it consumed 381 litres of diesel (37% more than 2012) producing 158 gCO₂/km against a manufacturer's technical specification of 136 gCO₂/km, with 6455 kms travelled. There are no specific management approved **Action plans** for continued improvement.

b) Missions (excluding Commission vehicle fleet):

Sevilla staff are encouraged to use the available videoconferencing infrastructure, which is subject to continuous improvement. In 2013, a total of 802 videoconferences were organised, representing a net 13% increase compared to 2010, once the increase in personnel over this period is taken into account. This shows how improving communications technology has had a positive environmental impact by reducing the number of missions.

7.6 Improving waste management and sorting

7.6.1 General waste

Since 2010, Sevilla has disposed of 4 tonnes of electrical equipment (WEEE), all in 2012. The site is currently creating a comprehensive waste management procedure, which will include quantification of waste by type.

The **2014 target** is to extend the range of waste types disposed, increasing the ratio of recycled materials against the total. The following specific management approved actions are aimed at improving waste management:

Since	Description	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date

2013	Promote effective and structured communication channels with the landlord on environmental issues	Started	Monthly meetings with documented and approved action lists
2014	Propose an amendment to the renting contract including feasible environmental clauses	Not applicable	Ammendment signed before Q3
2013	Raise awareness to staff on calculate precisely the number of printed copies of publications needed	Started	Ongoing, transitioning to EMAS
2013	Replacement of all existing printer devices in alignment with the JRC printing policy	Completed	Done in 2013
2014	Analyse the publication process to properly identify those variables that will allow us to monitor it.	Not applicable	Transitioning to EMAS

7.6.2 Controlled Waste

According to Figure 7.7 total controlled waste has averaged less than 1 kg per person per year.

Fluorescent lamps are the largest component of waste generated, although quantities have reduced since 2011. The remainder of waste generated by Sevilla comprises batteries and medical waste, for which production is low and stable.

The **2014 target** is to implement a new waste management procedure aimed first at reducing waste generation but also improving management of generated waste.

7.6.3 Waste sorting

Waste sorting will be addressed in the new waste management strategy that will seek to maximise the sorting of waste into potentially useful streams thereby minimising the amount of unsorted (mainly) general waste.

7.7 Protecting biodiversity

The constructed area of the EXPO site occupied by Sevilla (its footprint at ground level) is 7.073m², (including the internal courtyard (2598m²)) which is equivalent to 25m² per staff member. The total area of the site occupied by the building is 11.669 m², meaning that the "natural" proportion of the site is approximately 60.6% of the total. There are no specific management approved actions in relation to this indicator.

7.8 Green Public Procurement

7.8.1 Incorporating GPP into procurement contracts

Sevilla aims to incorporate green public procurement into its contracts in excess of 60.000 EUR and has increased the number of contracts incorporating "green" criteria in the last few years. The following management approved action has been identified to increase the application of green clauses to contracts:

Since	Description (and reference)	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date
2014	Designation of a green procurement contact point	NA	Systematic implementation

7.8.2 Office supplies contract

Furniture and office supplies are acquired through Commission framework contracts, where the aspects of green procurement are considered. There are no specific management approved actions in relation to this indicator.

7.9 Demonstrating legal compliance

7.9.1 Prevention and risk management

Since 2010 Sevilla has recorded statistics relating to incidents on health, safety and environment. There have been no recorded accidents. It contracts yearly external audits of its Management System during which all aspects of emergency preparedness and response are checked and updated if necessary. Particular attention is paid to identifying potential accidents and reacting quickly to emergencies therefore minimising negative impacts.

LRQA's audit in November 2012 detected four minor non conformities (NCs) that were rigorously addressed and closed. No NCs were detected in LRQA's audit of November 2013. The EMAS internal audit held in February 2014, aimed at preparing the site for transition to the EMAS Regulation, raised four major and five minor NCs. All were resolved and closed before the verification exercise. A follow-up internal audit conducted in September 2014 raised five minor NCs three of which were closed, and the remaining two are expected to be resolved in 2015. None of them concern matters of legal compliance.

7.9.2 Maintaining the site's EMAS registration

The **2014 target** is to obtain EMAS registration for the space occupied by Sevilla (7017 m²) in the EXPO Building. In 2013, 282 staff occupied this space. The number has risen steadily since 2010 when there were 212 staff. In December 2013, the composition of staff was as follows: 110 permanent, 172 temporary. Staff turnover is very high, reaching approximately 30% annually, which makes continuous efforts necessary to raise awareness on environmental management.

7.9.3 Compliance with EMAS

Sevilla monitors the findings of EMAS internal audits and verification audits, and in cooperation with HR COORD ensures that both minor and major non conformities as well as scope for improvements are followed up. Among the last internal audit's positive findings was that the site has a well-developed tracking system for corrective and preventive actions, based on a database. Sevilla is currently addressing the non-conformities raised during the last internal audit. Other than this, there were no specific targets set for 2013 or 2014 and no specific management approved actions are foreseen in relation to this indicator.

7.10 Internal communication (and training)

7.10.1 Internal communication

The following actions took place during 2013:

- *E-mails to all staff*: These included: a) an e-mail on 20th June concerning the possibility of reducing the number of printed copies of the Commission's Magazine *Commission en Direct* shipped to IPTS. As a result, Seville receives only 110 print copies per issue; and b) an e-mail on 22nd November to all IPTS secretariats concerning waste reduction week, including two main corporate messages.
- *Announcement on intranet*: Corporate EMAS campaigns distributed at a local level, on the intranet. These included the Green Commission (EMAS) Award, EU Mobility Week - Do the Right Mix, Earth Hour 2013 - EU Institutions go "beyond the hour" and the European Waste reduction week.
- *Earth Hour 2013*: An e-mail to the landlord on 21st February resulted in the partial switching off of the EXPO BUILDING's lighting.

7.10.2 Internal training

There were three specific EMAS training packages available in 2013. The **2014 target** will be to extend additional specific training to staff with environmental responsibilities including training on relevant standards and integrated systems. This will be a preparatory step for consolidating management systems. Additionally general staff training will be organised on green public procurement. Sevilla ensures ongoing communication with staff in Brussels through the following management approved actions:

Since	Description (and reference)	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date
2013	JRC has subscribed to an information system on environmental legislation much more specifically targeting our activity and facilities	Complete	Not applicable
2013	Publication of new guidelines for good environmental practices	Complete	Not applicable
2013	New environmental commitment letter with the cleaning company	Complete	Not applicable
2014	Organise training on green public procurement for all concerned staff	Not applicable	Training action completed

7.11 Transparent dialogue with external partners

Sevilla constantly seeks to influence its external suppliers to obtain commitments in relation to the environment and to contribute to sustainable development, particularly through its relations with the EXPO building landlord. Under the ongoing transition to satisfy EMAS requirements, this has delivered different actions aimed at promoting energy efficiency saving measures and the co-drafting of an Environmental Commitment letter with the landlord that will allow Sevilla to better monitor the environmental impact of the building and parts thereof.

As a result, Sevilla will improve the monitoring of local environmental impacts related to the building and its activities. Thus, the following management approved actions apply:

Since	Description (and reference)	Progress in 2013	Expectations in 2014, and end date
2013	Develop an environmental commitment letter with the landlord	Started	Ongoing
2013	Build up influence with the landlord to carry out concrete actions such as promoting energy and water efficiency measures.	Started	Ongoing
2013	Raise awareness of stakeholders on EMAS	Started	Ongoing

7.12 EMAS costs (and savings)

Table 7.3 shows how costs have evolved for energy, water, paper consumption and waste disposal since 2010 along with virtual savings (if old consumption patterns had continued, but with 2013 prices).

Table 7.3: EMAS costs and savings (EUR)

Parameter	Costs			Savings since:	
	2010	2012	2013	2010	2012
Total Direct EMAS Cost	0	132.000	151.840	-151.840	-19.840
Total Direct Cost per employee	0	541	538	-538	3
Total buildings energy cost (Eur)	NA	295.470	331.838	NA	-36.368
Total buildings energy cost (Eur/person)	NA	1.211	1.177	NA	34
Total fuel costs (vehicles) (Eur)	NA	384	530	NA	-146
Total energy costs (Eur/person)	NA	2	2	NA	-0
Total water costs (Eur)	NA	11.892	13.415	NA	-1.523
Water (Eur/person)	NA	49	48	NA	1
Total paper cost (Eur)	9.457	6.601	5.312	4.145	1.288
Total paper cost (Eur/person)	45	27	19	26	8
Waste disposal (general) - unit cost/tonne	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Waste disposal (general) - Eur/person	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Staff and consultant costs directly associated with EMAS first arose in 2012. As indicated above, although JRC Sevilla makes a continuous effort to inform the landlord of the opportunities to reduce the building's environmental impact and the activities carried out in it, but does not have direct control over many parameters. In this context, the theoretical EMAS costs for 2014 will be analysed taking into account the approved action plan for the current year.

Paper consumption is the only indicator on which Sevilla has direct control. Expenditure in 2013 was 5312 EUR, 20% less than it had been in 2012, and over 40% less than it had been in 2010 equivalent to a savings of 26 EUR/person since 2010.

Annex 1.1 Glossary

CO ₂	Carbon dioxide: A colourless, odourless, incombustible gas, formed during respiration, combustion and organic decomposition and used in food refrigeration, carbonated beverages, inert atmospheres, fire extinguishers, and aerosols
DG	Directorate-General:
	BUDG (Budget) ; CLIMA (Climate Action); DIGIT (IT); DGT (Translation); ENER (Energy)
	ENV (Environment); HR (Human Resources and Security); JRC (Joint Research Centre)
	MOVE (Mobility and Transport)
EC	European Commission
ECF	Elementally chlorine-free.
ECOR	EMAS correspondent in the DGs and departments.
EMAS	Eco-Management and Audit Scheme.
EMS	Environmental management system
EMS-SOP	Standard operational procedures relating to the management of environmental aspects at the European Commission Environmental management system
EPI	EU Fire picket
EU	European Union of 27 Member States since 1 January 2007.
GELINA	Geel Electron Linear Accelerator
GIME	Inter-institutional group on Environmental Management (GIME for French equivalent)
GPP	Green Public Procurement - Procuring works, goods or services such that the negative impact on the environment reduced beyond that which would be achieved under standard procurement procedures
GWP	Global Warming Potential - a number expressing the potential of a gas to contribute to global warming based on CO ₂ having a value of 1
HCFC	Hydrochlorofluorocarbon.
HDD (CDD)	Hot degree days, a measure of the temperature conditions in winter, describes the amount of time below a reference temperature and for which heating is therefore required. CDD applies to summer, and reflects the amount of time above the reference temperature when cooling may be necessary
HVAC	Heating, ventilation and air conditioning
IBGE	Institut bruxellois pour la gestion de l'environnement (Brussels Institute for Environmental Management)
ICT	Information and communication technologies
ISO 14001	Internationally-agreed standard for environmental management
KIT	Karlsruhe Institute of Technology
NOx	Nitrous oxides, gases released to the atmosphere as a result of combustion of fossil fuels
OIB	Office for Infrastructure and Logistics in Brussels
OIL	Office for Infrastructure and Logistics in Luxembourg
OP (OPOCE)	Office for Official Publications of the European Communities
OXFAM	Development, relief and campaigning organisation that works to find solutions to poverty around the world
PAG	Annual Management Plan (Plan Annuel de Gestion) for EMAS
PC	Personal computer
PMC	Paper, metal and cartons (for drinks) = packaging
PM	Particulate matter, usually referring to particles released to the atmosphere as the result of combustion of fossil fuels, especially diesel
RFI	Radiative Forcing Index: A factor applied to CO ₂ emissions to take into account their greater impact at higher atmospheric levels
R22	Hydrochlorofluorocarbon (HCFC-22), an ozone depleting gas used as a refrigerant. It has a smaller ozone-depleting potential than CFC-12. It is a temporary replacement for CFC-12 and its use in the EU will be banned in 2015.
SECT	Service externe de contrôle technique – authorised external inspection body
SG	Secretariat-General.
SIN	First-aid officers
SIPP	Internal service for accident prevention and protection at work
SMEs	Small and Medium Enterprises
SO ₂	Sulphur dioxide, a gas produced by combustion of fossil fuels which can have harmful consequence for the environment by forming acid rain
STIB	Société des Transports Intercommunaux de Bruxelles (Intercommunal Transport Company in Brussels)
TCF	Totally chlorine-free
VOC	Volatile Organic Compounds: Often associated with combustion of fossil fuels but produced through other chemical processes are air pollutants

Annex 2.1 Summary of conversion factors

No	Factor	Factor value and reference					
		OIB	OIL		JRC		
		Brussels	Luxem- bourg	Petten	Geel	Sevilla	
1	kWh of energy provided by one litre diesel	11,1 ^{1a}	10,89 ^{1b}	10,89	10,89	10,89	
2	kWh of energy provided by one litre petrol	9,4 ^{2a}	9,42 ^{2b}	9,42	9,42	9,42	
3	Working days in the year	211 ³	211	211	211	211	
4	Kgs CO2 from 1 kWh of electricity	0,014 ^{4a}	0 ^{4b}	0,671 ^{4c}	0,285 ^{4d}	0,4 ^{4e}	
5	Kgs CO2 from 1 kWh natural gas	0,201 ^{5a}	0,19 ^{5b}	0,204 ^{5c}	0,202 ^{5d}	0,204	
6	Kgs CO2 from 1 kWh diesel	0,264 ^{6a}		0,264	0,267 ^{6b}	0,264	
7	Kgs CO2 from district heating (hot water)		0,328 ^{7a}		0,267 ^{7b}		
8	Kgs CO2 from 1 litre diesel (vehicle fleet)	2,6 ^{8a}	2,67 ^{8b}	2,67	2,67	2,67	
9	Kgs CO2 from 1 litre petrol (vehicle fleet)	2,3 ^{9a}	2,28 ^{9b}	2,28	2,28	2,28	
10	Global Warming Potential of R22	1.810 ¹⁰	1.810	1.810	1.810	1.810	
11	Global Warming Potential of R410a	2.090 ¹¹	2.090	2.090	2.090	2.090	
12	Global Warming Potential of R134a	1.430 ¹²	1.430	1.430	1.430	1.430	
13	Global Warming Potential of R404a	3.920 ^{13a}	3.260 ^{13b}		3.300 ^{13c}		
14	Global Warming Potential of R407c	1.770 ^{14a}	1.256 ^{14b}	1.775 ^{14c}			
15	Global Warming Potential of R507a				3.300 ¹⁵		
16	Annual cost of one FTE (EUR)	132.000 ¹⁶	132.000	132.000	132.000	132.000	

Notes

1a, 2a	By Neil Packer, Staffordshire University UK - 2011
1b, 2b	www.carbontrust.com , Conversion factors 2013
3	DG-HR data (Email El-Bourai - Rourke 13/03/2014)
4a	As 95% of electricity in Brussels is renewable, factor presented is 0,05 x 0,275 (0,275 value a referenced in note 5a/6a)
4b	100 % electricity from renewable sources, considered to not generate CO2 emissions
4c	Conversion factors: = m3 natural gas x 31,65/3,6, 1kWh=0,671 kgCO2/kWh, 1m3 natural gas = 1,791 kg CO2/m3 from ES 2012 (footnote 39)
4d	EU Covenant of Mayors, recommendation for Belgium, www.covenantofmayors.eu/IMG/pdf/technical_annex_en.pdf (2/02/2014)
4e	Kgs CO2 generated by consuming 1 kWh of electricity: data rectified: 0.40 kg CO2 by KW/h ENDESA Energía XXI
(4a), 5a, 6a	Email of 27/03/2013 de l'IGBE (Institut Bruxellois pour la Gestion de l'Environnement), l'Administration de l'Environnement et de l'Energie de la Région de Bruxelles-Capitale. Facteur pour le gaz : 0.201 kg/kWh, pour l'électricité 0.275 kg/kWh, pour le fuel : 0.264 kg/kWh »
5b	www.enovos.eu -reference from Environmental Statement (data for 2012)
5c	Kgs CO2 generated by consuming 1 kWh natural gas (ES for 2012 data, footnote 39: 1,791/8,792)
5d	EU Covenant of Mayors, recommendation for Belgium, www.covenantofmayors.eu/IMG/pdf/technical_annex_en.pdf (2/02/2014)
6b	www.restscreen.net/ang/emission_factors_for_diesel_generator_image.php presented 2,6 which is higher than other sites, (eg IGBE have proposed for fuel - propose lower value more coherent with other sites
7a	From Email from Pierette Karges to Jean Haas 14/04/2014 (District heating for DROSBACH only)
8a, 9a	Internal data OIB (calculated from basic chemical principles)
8b, 9b	Internal data OIL (from Ecofleet management software)
10, 12	IPPC, 4th annual report 100 year value
11	Global Warming Potential (GWP) for R410A (Handboek CO2 Prestatieladder, Version 2,1, ES data 2012 footnote 41)
13a, 14a	http://www.ipcc.ch/publications_and_data/ar4/wg1/en/ch2s2-10-2.html values of the GWP 100-yr, weighted average of the different components of the gas
13b, 14b	Internation Insitute for Refrigeration (www.iifir.org data sheets for 404A and 407C) but no losses data recorded for OIL for these refrigerants
13c, 14c	Source: 20120718_Handboek_CO2_Prestatieladder_Versie_2_1 (Bijlagen, par. 6.2)
15	http://www.engineeringtoolbox.com/Refrigerants-Environment-Properties-d_1220.html
16	Note Circulaire of RUF of 8th August 2013, BUDG D4

Annex 3.1 Characteristics of Brussels EMAS buildings

Building ⁽³⁾	Area (m²)	Occup. staff on 31/12/13	Address	Occupying Services	Activities ⁽²⁾					
					a	b	c	d	e	f
Office Buildings										
MO34	12.820	333	Rue Montoyer 34	DIGIT, HR		X				
SC11	9.002	182	Rue de la Science 11	HR	X					
GUIM	10.810	111	Rue Guimard 10	HR, DIGIT, COMM	X					
BRE2	18.747	537	Avenue d'Auderghem 19	HR, BUDG	X				X	
BU-5	11.843	275	Avenue de Beaulieu 5-7	ENV, REGIO	X	X				
BU-9	13.039	430	Avenue de Beaulieu 9-11	ENV, OIB			X			
BERL	151.410	2.156	Rue de la Loi 200	Collège, SG, SJ, COMM, OIB, CA, BEPa, HR	X	X				
BU-1	13.911	429	Avenue Beaulieu 1-3	REGIO			X			
B-28	14.987	607	Rue Belliard 28	DIGIT	X					
J-54	19.739	505	Rue Joseph II 54	DIGIT, DEVCO, EMPL	X					
L-86/L-84	13.355	417	Rue de la Loi 86	ECHO, DIGIT	X					
BREY ⁽²⁰⁰⁹⁾	35.198	963	Avenue d'Auderghem 45	BUDG, ENTR, HR	X	X				
B232 ⁽²⁰⁰⁹⁾	11.584	428	Rue Breydel 4	SANCO						
CDMA ⁽²⁰⁰⁹⁾	19.096	633	Rue du Champ de Mars 21	RTD, JRC	X					
DM24 ⁽²⁰⁰⁹⁾	15.827	518	Rue Demot 24	MOVE, ENER, EAS, SANCO, EPSO	X					
J-27 ⁽²⁰⁰⁹⁾	13.265	477	Rue Joseph II 27	EMPL	X					
J-30 ⁽²⁰⁰⁹⁾	18.157	472	Rue Joseph II 30	OLAF	X					
J-79 ⁽²⁰⁰⁹⁾	16.134	316	Rue Joseph II 79	CDP-OSP , MARE, TAXUD	X					
L-41 ⁽²⁰⁰⁹⁾	27.864	851	Rue de la Loi 41	DEVCO	X	X				
LX46 ⁽²⁰¹⁰⁾	17.478	493	Rue de Luxembourg 46	HOME, JUST						
MO59 ⁽²⁰¹⁰⁾	8.671	248	Rue Montoyer 59	JUST	X					
N105 ⁽²⁰¹⁰⁾	9.546	291	Avenue des Nerviens 105	ECFIN, ENTR, TRADE						
B100 ⁽²⁰¹⁰⁾	5.952	191	Rue Belliard 100	ENTR, SCIC						
VM18 ⁽²⁰¹⁰⁾	9.330	134	Rue Van Maerlant 18	EAC, SCIC, OIB	X		X			
J-70 ⁽²⁰¹⁰⁾	20.082	673	Rue Joseph II 70	EAC	X					
J-59 ⁽²⁰¹⁰⁾	9.396	301	Rue Joseph II 59	DEVCO, MARKT						
F101 ⁽²⁰¹⁰⁾	8.351	221	Rue Froissart 101	SANCO	X					
AN88 ⁽²⁰¹¹⁾	7.815	240	Rue d'Arlon 88	PMO						
SC27/29 ⁽²⁰¹¹⁾	9.533	209	Rue de la Science 27-29	PMO,	X	X				
BU29 ⁽²⁰¹¹⁾	6.131	248	Avenue de Beaulieu 29	REGIO	X					
BU31 ⁽²⁰¹¹⁾	6.185	253	Avenue de Beaulieu 31	CNECT						
BU33 ⁽²⁰¹¹⁾	6.843	227	Avenue de Beaulieu 33	CNECT						
G--1 ⁽²⁰¹¹⁾	12.580	295	Avenue de Genève 1	DGT, OIB			X			
G--6 ⁽²⁰¹¹⁾	17.240	450	Avenue de Genève 6	DGT	X	X				
G-12 ⁽²⁰¹¹⁾	16.946	491	Avenue de Genève 12	DGT	X					
C-25 ⁽²⁰¹¹⁾	8.574	156	Avenue de Cortenbergh 25	EPSO						
DM28 ⁽²⁰¹²⁾	11.277	409	Rue Demot 28	MOVE						
L-56 ⁽²⁰¹²⁾	9.666	274	Rue de la Loi 56	COMP ,Galileo						

Annex 3.1 Characteristics of Brussels EMAS buildings

Building ⁽³⁾	Area (m²)	Occup. staff on 31/12/13	Address	Occupying Services	Activities ⁽²⁾					
SPA3 ⁽²⁰¹²⁾	12.288	435	Rue de Spa 3	TAXUD, EMPL						
BU24 ⁽²⁰¹²⁾	6.425	208	Avenue de Beaulieu 24	CLIMA						
BU25 ⁽²⁰¹²⁾	18.130	612	Avenue de Beaulieu 25	CNECT, RTD						
SPA2 ⁽²⁰¹²⁾	19.567	537	Rue de SPA 2	MARKT	X					
CSM1 ⁽²⁰¹³⁾	12.276	356	Rue Père de Deken 23	OIB	X					
CHAR ⁽²⁰¹³⁾	55.342	1.139	Rue de la Loi 170	ECFIN, COMM, TRADE	X	X				
CCAB ⁽²⁰¹³⁾	18.634	578	Rue Froissart 36	SCIC	X	X				
LX40 ⁽²⁰¹³⁾	7.803	228	Rue de Luxembourg 40	TAXUD						
L102 ⁽²⁰¹³⁾	4.935	142	Rue de la Loi 102	AGRI						
L-15(3) ⁽²⁰¹³⁾	16.877	388	Rue de la Loi 15	ELARG	X					
COVE-COV2 ⁽²⁰¹⁴⁾	50.968	1.700	Placer Rogier 16	RTD + Agencies	X	X				
J-99 ⁽²⁰¹⁴⁾	8.281	277	Rue Joseph II 99	MARE						
L130 ⁽²⁰¹⁴⁾	37.043	984	rue de la Loi, 130	AGRI	X	X				
MADO ⁽²⁰¹⁴⁾	40.716	1.070	Place Madou, 1	DIGT, COMP, IAS	X	X				
ORBN ⁽²⁰¹⁴⁾	25.141	720	square Frère Orban, 8	RTD	X	X				
Total	982.810	25.818								
Non office buildings										
HTWG (2)	4.145	Depot	Houtweg, 23	DIGIT (?)						X
CLOV (2)	6.274	Crèche	Boulevard Clovis 75	OIB	X	X	X			
DAV1 (2)	12.600	Printing/ mail	Avenue de Bourget 1-3	OIB	X			X		
WILS (2)	2.544	Child care	Rue Wilson 16,	OIB			X			
VM-2 ⁽²⁰¹⁰⁾ (2)	15.960	Café Restaurant	Rue Van Maerlant 2	Cercles de Loisirs, le Foyer, Brasserie	X	X				
COLE ⁽²⁰¹¹⁾ (2)	8.850	Crèche – child care	Rue du Cornet 41-45 Rue G.Leman 60	OIB	X		X			
Total	50.373									
Overall total	1.033.183		Office and non office building							

⁽¹⁾ A technical modification has been applied to the ES data for 2010, concerning , J-70, F101 and VM-2) F101 et VM-2).

⁽²⁾ other than office activities: a) cafés, b) restaurants-selfs, c) crèches-child care, d) printing and central mail, e) medical service et f) depot.

⁽³⁾ and year of EMAS registration, buildings registered from 2009 only

Annex 3.2 Brussels site data tables

Indicator	Description	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
(Basic EMAS parameters)	Population: staff 'EMAS area-offices'	4.033	5.238	5.702	10.393	13.014	15.527	17.586	20.663	25.818
	Δ %		30	9	82	25	19	13,3	17,5	24,9
	Population: total staff	21.203	22.635	23.760	24.936	24.937	25.750	26.305	28.681	26.499
	Δ %		6,8	5,0	5,0	0,0	3,3	2,2	9,0	-7,6
	No. buildings seeking EMAS registration	8	13	15	23	32	42	48	54	59
	Δ %					39,1	31,3	14,3	12,5	9,3
	Total no. of buildings									61
	Δ %									
	Useful surface area offices in EMAS area, (m²)	206.166	253.525	268.292	421.965	508.688	599.725	677.078	776.068	982.810
	Δ %		23,0	5,8	57,3	20,6	17,9	12,9	14,6	26,6
	Total useful surface area for all buildings, (m2)									1.051.557
I) Efficient use of resources										
Ia	Total energy office buildings (elec+gas +fuel) - MWh/yr	76.856	87.169	82.220	109.920	122.669	139.218	135.761	159.499	197.731
	Δ %		13,4	-5,7	33,7	11,6	13,5	-2,5	17,5	24,0
	kWh/person	19.057	16.642	14.420	10.576	9.426	8.966	7.720	7.719	7.659
	Δ %		-12,7	-13,4	-26,7	-10,9	-4,9	-13,9	0,0	-0,8
	kWh/m²	373	344	306	260	241	234	201	206	201
	Δ %		-7,8	-11,0	-15,0	-7,3	-2,9	-14,1	2,5	-2,3
	i) of which total supplied electricity (MWh/yr)	40.749	39.909	40.427	60.445	64.247	75.666	81.656	91.498	109.254
	Δ %		-2,1	1,3	49,5	6,3	17,8	7,9	12,1	19,4
	kWh/person	10.104	7.619	7.090	5.816	4.937	4.872	4.643	4.428	4.232
	Δ %		-24,6	-6,9	-18,0	-15,1	-1,3	-4,7	-4,6	-4,4
	kWh/m²	198	157	151	143	126	127	121	118	111
	Δ %		-20,7	-3,8	-5,3	-11,9	0,8	-4,7	-2,5	-5,8
	comprising "green" (MWh/yr)	0	0	0	0	38.548	71.883	77.573	86.923	103.791
	Δ %						86,5	7,9	12,1	19,4
	Percentage of green electricity in mix	0	0	0	0	60	95	95	95	95
	Δ %						58,3	0,0	0,0	0,0
	kWh/person	0	0	0	0	2.962	4.629	4.411	4.207	4.020
	Δ %						56,3	-4,7	-4,6	-4,4
	kWh/m²	0	0	0	0	76	120	115	112	106
	Δ %						58,2	-4,4	-2,2	-5,7

Annex 3.2 Brussels site data tables

Indicator	Description	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
	comprising non "green" (MWh/yr)	40.749	39.909	40.427	60.445	25.699	3.783	4.083	4.575	5.463
	Δ %		-2,1	1,3	49,5	-57,5	-85,3	7,9	12,1	19,4
	% of non green electricity in mix	100	100	100	100	40	5	5	5	5
	Δ %		0,0	0,0	0,0	-60,0	-87,5	0,0	0,0	0,0
	kWh/person	10.104	7.619	7.090	5.816	1.975	244	232	221	212
	Δ %		-24,6	-6,9	-18,0	-66,0	-87,7	-4,7	-4,6	-4,4
	kWh/m²	198	157	151	143	51	6	6	6	6
	Δ %		-20,4	-4,3	-4,9	-64,7	-87,5	-4,4	-2,2	-5,7
	ii) of which supplied gas (MWh/yr)	33.931	44.754	39.824	47.309	56.410	61.311	52.633	66.264	86.501
	Δ %		-14,9	-14,9	-14,9	-14,9	-14,9	-14,9	25,7	30,5
	kWh/person	8.953	9.023	7.330	4.760	4.489	4.094	3.077	3.291	3.350
	Δ %		0,8	-18,8	-35,1	-5,7	-8,8	-24,8	7,0	1,8
	kWh/m²	175	186	156	117	115	107	80	88	88
	Δ %		6,3	-16,1	-25,0	-1,7	-7,0	-25,2	10,0	0,0
	iii) of which supplied diesel (MWh/yr)	2.176	2.506	1.969	2.166	2.011	2.240	1.471	1.737	1.933
	Δ %		15,1	-21,4	10,0	-7,1	11,4	-34,3	18,1	11,2
	kWh/person	540	478	345	208	155	144	84	84	75
	Δ %		-11,3	-27,8	-39,6	-25,8	-6,6	-42,0	0,5	-11,0
	kWh/m²	10,6	9,9	7,3	5,1	4,0	3,7	2,2	2,2	2,0
	Δ %		-6,4	-25,8	-30,1	-23,0	-5,5	-41,8	3,0	-12,2
	iv) of which site generated "green"								43,4	43,4
	Δ %								0,0	0,0
	Installed peak capacity (kWhp)									10
	Δ %									
	Assumed output (% of peak capacity)									50
	Δ %									
	kWh/person								2,10	1,68
	Δ %									-20,0
	kWh/m²								0,056	0,044
	Δ %									-21,0
1b	Total energy service vehicles (petrol + diesel) - MWh/yr								2.180.429	2.115.255
	Δ %									-3,0
	kWh/person								105.522	81.929
	Δ %									-22,4
	kWh/m²								2.809,6	2.152,3

Annex 3.2 Brussels site data tables

Indicator	Description	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
	Δ %									-23,4
	Diesel used (litres)								219.371	215.396
	Δ %									-1,8
	kWh of energy provided by one litre diesel									11,1
	Petrol used (litres)								10.629	8.156
	Δ %									-23,3
	kWh of energy provided by one litre petrol									9,4
	Other fuel used if applicable (propane?)								0	0,0
1c	Δ %									-3,0
	Total renewable energy use (MWhr/yr)								86.967	103.835
	Δ %									19,4
	Renewables as % of total energy use								54,52	52,51
	Δ %									-3,7
	Onsite generated renewables as % of total energy use								0,03	0,02
	Δ %									-19,3
1d	Water consumption (EMAS offices) (m³)	114.702	140.616	133.791	195.664	195.186	227.907	211.568	232.114	307.188
	Δ %		22,6	-4,9	46,2	-0,2	16,8	-7,2	9,7	32,3
	l/person	28.441	26.845	22.493	18.827	14.998	14.700	12.030	11.233	11.898
	Δ %		-5,6	-16,2	-16,3	-20,3	-2,0	-18,2	-6,6	5,9
	l/m²	556	555	499	464	384	384	312	299	313
	Δ %		-0,2	-10,1	-7,0	-17,2	0,0	-18,8	-4,2	4,5
1e	Paper consumption (tonnes)	1.727	1.703	1.681	1.557	1.412	1.376	1.271	1.212	1.150
	Δ %		-1,4	-1,3	-7,4	-9,3	-2,5	-7,6	-4,6	-5,1
	Paper consumption (kg/person)	81	75	71	62	57	53	48	42	43
	Δ %		-7,6	-6,0	-11,7	-9,3	-5,6	-9,6	-12,5	2,7
	Paper Density (g/m²)	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	77,5
	Δ %		0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	-3,1
	Sheets/kg	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	207
	Δ %		0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0	3,2
	Total No. of sheets	346.119.929	341.309.925	336.900.754	312.049.062	282.928.491	275.773.609	254.729.838	242.905.243	237.914.216
	Δ %		-1,4	-1,3	-7,4	-9,3	-2,5	-7,6	-4,6	-2,1

Annex 3.2 Brussels site data tables

Indicator	Description	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
	Sheets/person	16.324	15.079	14.180	12.514	11.346	10.710	9.684	8.469	8.978
	Δ %		-7,6	-6,0	-11,7	-9,3	-5,6	-9,6	-12,5	6,0
	Working days in the year	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211
	Sheets/person/day	77	71	67	59	54	51	46	40	43
	Δ %		-7,6	-6,0	-11,7	-9,3	-5,6	-9,6	-12,5	6,0
1f	Offset paper consumption (tonnes)	370,7	217,8	252,3	268,0	248,0	284,6	274,1	224,2	249,9
	Δ %		-41,2	15,8	6,2	-7,5	14,7	-3,7	-18,2	11,4
	Paper consumption (kg/person)	17	10	11	11	10	11	10	8	9
	Δ %		-45,0	10,3	1,2	-7,5	11,1	-5,7	-25,0	20,6
II) Reduction in CO2 (including CO2 equivalent of greenhouse gases) and other air pollutants										
2a	Total office building emissions CO₂ (tonnes/yr)	19.238	20.514	18.897	25.531	28.285	33.723	33.424	38.931	47.942
	Δ %		6,6	-7,9	35,1	10,8	19,2	-0,9	16,5	23,1
	kgCO₂/person	4.770	3.916	3.314	2.457	2.173	2.172	1.901	1.884	1.857
	Δ %		-17,9	-15,4	-25,9	-11,6	0,0	-12,5	-0,9	-1,4
	kgCO₂/m²	93	81	70	61	56	57	49	50	49
	Δ %		-12,9	-13,6	-12,9	-8,2	1,8	-14,0	2,0	-2,4
	i) of which from electricity (tonnes/yr)	11.206	10.975	11.117	16.622	17.668	20.808	22.455	25.162	30.045
	Δ %		-2,1	1,3	49,5	6,3	17,8	7,9	12,1	19,4
	Kgs CO ₂ from 1 kWh of electricity	0,275	0,275	0,275	0,275	0,275	0,275	0,275	0,275	0,275
	kgCO₂/person	2.779	2.095	1.950	1.599	1.358	1.340	1.277	1.218	1.164
	Δ %		-24,6	-6,9	-18,0	-15,1	-1,3	-4,7	-4,6	-4,4
	kgCO₂/m²	54	43	41	39	35	35	33	32	31
	Δ %		-20,4	-4,3	-4,9	-11,8	-0,1	-4,4	-2,2	-5,7
	ii) of which from gas (tonnes/yr)	6.820	8.996	8.005	9.509	11.338	12.324	10.579	13.319	17.387
	Δ %		31,9	-11,0	18,8	19,2	8,7	-14,2	25,9	30,5
	Kgs CO ₂ from 1 kWh natural gas	0,201	0,201	0,201	0,201	0,201	0,201	0,201	0,201	0,201
	kgCO₂/person	1.691	1.717	1.404	915	871	794	602	645	673
	Δ %		1,6	-18,3	-34,8	-4,8	-8,9	-24,2	7,1	4,5
	kgCO₂/m²	33	35	30	23	22	21	16	17	18
	Δ %		7,3	-15,9	-24,5	-1,1	-7,8	-24,0	9,8	3,1
	iii) of which from diesel (tonnes/yr)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	459	510
	Δ %									11,2
	Kgs CO ₂ from 1 kWh diesel								0,264	0,264
	kgCO₂/person						0	0	0	20

Annex 3.2 Brussels site data tables

Indicator	Description	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Basic refrigerant data	kgCO ₂ /m ²						0	0	0	1
	Total quantity of refrigerants (kg)									18,805
	Total refrigerant losses (kg)									540,48
2b Refrigerants coolants with high Global Warming Potential (GWP)	Emissions of other gases as CO ₂ equivalent (tonnes)	1.777,1	1.822,5	1.369,8	995,0	770,7	154,0	268,2	127,0	914,1
	Δ %		2,6	-24,8	-27,4	-22,5	-80,0	74,1	-52,7	619,8
	kgCO ₂ equiv/person	83,81	80,52	57,65	39,90	30,91	5,98	10,20	4,43	34,50
	Δ %		-3,9	-28,4	-30,8	-22,5	-80,6	70,5	-56,6	679,1
	kgCO ₂ equiv/m ²	0,009	0,007	0,005	0,002	0,002	0,000	0,000	0,000	0,001
	Δ %		-16,6	-29,0	-53,8	-35,7	-83,0	54,3	-58,7	468,4
	i) of which R22 (kg)	982	1.007	757	550	426	85	148	70,3	46,80
	GWP	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810
	as tCO ₂ equiv	1777,1	1822,5	1369,8	995,0	770,7	154,0	268,2	127,2	84,7
	ii) of which R410A (kg)								0,00	12,50
	GWP									2090
	as tCO ₂ equiv								0,00	26,13
	iii) of which R134A (kg)								0,00	227,78
	GWP									1430
	as tCO ₂ equiv								0,00	325,73
	iv) of which R404A (kg)								0,00	69,50
	GWP									3920
	as tCO ₂ equiv								0,00	272,44
	v) of which R407C (kg)								0,00	115,90
	GWP									1770
	as tCO ₂ equiv								0,00	205,14
2c	Site vehicle CO ₂ emissions (tonnes)								594,9	578,8
	Δ %									-2,7
	kgCO ₂ /person								20,7	21,8
	Δ %									5,3
	i) of which from diesel (tonnes)									560
	Kgs CO ₂ from one litre of diesel									2,6
	ii) of which from petrol									18,8
	Kgs CO ₂ from one litre of petrol									2,3

Annex 3.2 Brussels site data tables

Indicator	Description	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
	gCO2/km (manufacturer)	249	240	213	196	184	173	169	160	155,0
	<i>Δ %</i>		-3,6	-11,3	-8,0	-6,1	-6,0	-2,3	-5,3	-3,1
	Vehicle kms travelled gCO2/km (actual)							235,7	2.638.992 226,6	2.603.297 217
	<i>Δ %</i>								-3,9	-4,2
	Number of vehicles								160	120
	<i>Δ %</i>									-25,0
	kms/vehicle								16.494	21.694
	<i>Δ %</i>									31,5
2d	Total air emissions bldgs (kg)								NR	21.120
(SO2, NOx, PM)	of which NOx									18.254
and others?	of which SO2									673
	of which PM10									125
	others (VOC)									2.068
III) Waste management										
3a	Total general waste (tonnes)	6.358,5	6.580,6	6.692,1	7.229,7	6.935,7	6.423,2	6.528,8	6.442,9	5.561,5
	<i>Δ %</i>		3,5	1,7	8,0	-4,1	-7,4	1,6	-1,3	-13,7
	Total general waste (kg/person)	299,9	290,7	281,7	289,9	278,1	249,4	248,2	224,6	209,9
	<i>Δ %</i>							-0,5	-9,5	-6,6
	Unsorted waste	2.950,9	2.799,0	2.929,5	3.366,4	3.126,9	2.803,8	2.813,4	2.746,7	2.515,6
	<i>Δ %</i>		-5,1	4,7	14,9	-7,1	-10,3	0,3	-2,4	-8,4
	Paper and card	3.264,6	3.437,6	3.420,3	3.500,0	3.453,6	3.237,5	3.248,6	3.219,3	2.590,4
	<i>Δ %</i>		5,3	-0,5	2,3	-1,3	-6,3	0,3	-0,9	-19,5
	PMC	46,9	35,8	42,0	49,8	54,5	101,7	121,5	126,9	120,6
	<i>Δ %</i>		-23,6	17,2	18,4	9,6	86,5	19,5	4,5	-5,0
	Organics	83,7	292,7	281,3	292,0	273,2	247,7	314,0	312,7	301,6
	<i>Δ %</i>		249,9	-3,9	3,8	-6,4	-9,4	26,8	-0,4	-3,6
	Glass	12,5	15,5	19,1	21,5	27,4	32,5	31,4	37,4	33,3
	<i>Δ %</i>		24,4	23,0	12,8	27,5	18,4	-3,4	19,2	-10,9
3b	Total dangerous waste (tonnes)	42,888	43,035	63,878	99,290	57,888	59,871	53,477	77,462	107,103
	<i>Δ %</i>							-10,7	44,9	38,3
	Total dangerous waste (kg/person)	2,02	1,90	2,69	3,98	2,32	2,33	2,03	2,70	4,04

Annex 3.2 Brussels site data tables

Indicator	Description	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
	Δ %							-12,6	32,9	49,7
	Maintenance of buildings/lifts	0,000	0,000	21,600	65,000	25,304	20,566	16,590	43,950	82,595
	Δ %				200,9	-61,1	-18,7	-19,3	164,9	87,9
	Microfiches	0,004	0,000	0,001	0,115	0,000	1,330	0,000	0,000	0,000
	Δ %		-100		11,400	-100		-100		
	Chemical-fixer-developing agents	0,002	3,195	1,244	2,378	2,059	1,855	2,446	0,150	0,126
	Δ %		159.650,0	-61,1	91,2	-13,4	-9,9	31,9	-93,9	-16,0
	Chemical batteries	1,470	1,589	1,836	1,563	1,913	1,927	2,002	1,748	2,120
	Δ %		8,1	15,5	-14,9	22,4	0,7	3,9	-12,7	21,3
	Paint - toner	1,466	2,456	2,514	1,075	0,772	1,369	1,207	1,194	0,271
	Δ %		67,5	2,4	-57,2	-28,2	77,3	-11,8	-1,1	-77,3
	Cartridges laserjet-inkjet	25,720	21,217	19,231	16,190	15,287	15,625	14,331	12,526	11,100
	Δ %		-17,5	-9,4	-15,8	-5,6	2,2	-8,3	-12,6	-11,4
	Oil and fat	13,038	12,123	14,393	11,874	12,554	17,200	12,200	17,824	10,751
	Δ %		-7,0	18,7	-17,5	5,7	37,0	-29,1	46,1	-39,7
	Mineral Oil	0,000	2,121	0,015	0,003	0,000	0,000	0,000	0,000	0,000
	Δ %			-99,3	-80,0	-100,0				
	Diverse chemical waste	1,188	0,334	3,044	1,092	0,000	0,000	4,701	0,071	0,140
	Δ %		-71,9	811,4	-64,1	-100,0			-98,5	97,2
3c	Percentage of waste sorted	53,902	57,742	56,639	54,067	55,289	56,752	57,258	57,876	55,623
	Δ %		7,1	-1,9	-4,5	2,3	2,6	0,9	1,1	-3,9
IV) Protecting biodiversity										
	Built surface area (m2)									NA
	Built surface area m2/person									NA
	Built surface area as % of site									NA
V) Green procurement										
5a for contracts	% contracts signed, with "eco" criteria									94
5b office supplies	Green products in catalogue (%)							26,8	26,7	36,2
	Δ %								-0,2	35,5
	Green products in catalogue (fraction)							171 / 639	169 / 633	186 / 514
VI) Legal conformity										
	% of EMAS registered buildings									96,7
	m² of EMAS registered useful floorspace (%)									93,5

Annex 3.2 Brussels site data tables

Indicator	Description	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
	EMAS verification non conformities Δ %							21	5 -76,2	3 -40,0
VII) Communication										
7b training at site level	No. of diff't trainings on offer Δ %						6	5 -16,7	4 -20,0	3 -25,0
	No of training beneficiaries Δ %						2036	2037 0,0	1866 -8,4	1648 -11,7
	Beneficiaries as % of staff Δ %						7,9	7,7 -2,1	6,5 -16,0	6,2 -4,4
VIII) Promoting dialogue with external partners										
XX) ECONOMIC COSTS of EMAS and Virtual Value of Identified Savings										
Direct costs	Total Direct EMAS Cost	0							132.000	132.000
	Total Direct Cost per employee								5	5
	of which i) Annual direct staff costs (EUR)	0							132.000	132.000
	Annual direct staff costs (time FTE)								1	1
	Annual cost of one FTE (EUR)	100.000							132.000	132.000
	of which ii) Annual contract costs (EUR)	0							0	0
	of which iii) Annual Misc costs	0							0	0
Energy (Bldgs)	Total energy unit cost									
	Electricity unit cost (Eur/kWh)	0,09	0,09	0,08	0,13	0,09	0,10	0,10	0,09	0,10
	Gas (Eur/kWh)	0,03	0,03	0,03	0,04	0,04	0,04	0,04	0,04	0,04
	Fuel (Eur/kWh)	0,03	0,03	0,05	0,05	0,05	0,06	0,06	0,07	0,07
	Total buildings energy cost (Eur/person)	1.194	994	844	961	634	623	579	550	552
	Electricity (Eur/person)	909	670	576	737	456	465	452	415	409
	Gas (Eur/person)	269	309	251	214	171	150	122	130	137
	Fuel (Eur/person)	16,19	14,45	16,68	9,40	7,73	7,93	5,02	5,46	5,09
	Total buildings energy cost (Eur)	4.815.907	5.208.605	4.811.195	9.983.744	8.250.735	9.673.107	10.189.199	11.372.245	14.242.833
Water	Water unit cost (Eur/m3)								3,59	3,63
	Water (Eur/person)	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	40,33	43,19
	Total water costs (Eur)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	833.289	1.115.092
Paper	Paper (office) - unit cost/kg								1,22	0,77
	Paper (offset) - unit cost/kg									
	Paper (office) - Eur/person	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	51,55	33,42
	Paper (offset) - Eur/person	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
	Total paper (office) cost (Eur)	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	62,90	25,73
	Total paper cost (Eur/person)	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00	51,55	33,42

Annex 3.2 Brussels site data tables

Indicator	Description	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
	Total paper cost (Eur)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.478.640	885.500
Waste	Waste disposal (general) - unit cost/tonne									163,00
	Waste disposal (general) - Eur/person									34,21
	Waste disposal (hazardous) - unit cost/tonne									780,00
	Waste disposal (hazardous) - Eur/person									3,15
	Total waste cost (Eur)									906.525
Other site specific data										
Paper wastage	Offset paper (paper wastage %)							25,8	12,9	5,4
Population	EMAS area population	4033	5238	5702	10393	13014	15527	17586	20663	26336
	Δ %		29,9	8,9	82,3	25,2	19,3	13,3	17,5	27,5
Surfaces used: (breakdown)	EMAS surface (all buildings)	206.166	257.557	272.324	446.562	533.285	633.228	721.038	820.028	1.033.183
	Δ %		24,9	5,7	64,0	19,4	18,7	13,9	13,7	26,0
	EMAS surfaces (non offices)		4.032	4.032	24.597	24.597	33.503	43.960	43.960	50.373
	evolution %			0,0	510,0	0,0	36,2	31,2	0,0	14,6
Refrigeration continued	A) Loss of refrigerant gases in all buildings (except catering)									
	Total quantity (kg)	16.807	16.222	17.156	17.109	17.681	19.432	19.680	18.973	17.164
	Δ %		-3,5	5,8	-0,3	3,3	9,9	1,3	-3,6	-9,5
	Total losses (kg)	1.130	1.135,0	762,0	696,0	937,0	470,0	594,0	431,0	472,5
	Δ %		0,4	-32,9	-8,7	34,6	-49,8	26,4	-27,4	9,6
	of which losses of R22	965	974	741	543	414	80	144	65	65
	Δ %		0,9	-23,9	-26,7	-23,8	-80,7	80,0	-54,9	0,0
	B) Phase out of equipment containing HCFC (excluding catering)									
	Pieces of equipment to replace (at end of year)					153	138	119	85	65
	Δ %						-9,8	-13,8	-28,6	-23,5
	Losses of R22 (kg)					414,0	80,0	144,0	65,0	46,8
	Δ %						-80,7	80,0	-54,9	-28,0
	C) Phase out of equipment containing HCFC (catering)									
	Pieces of equipment to replace (at end of year)	211	133	79	40	35	31	28	3	0
	Δ %		-37,0	-40,6	-49,4	-12,5	-11,4	-9,7	-89,3	-100,0
	Losses of R22 (kg)	17	32,9	15,8	6,7	11,8	5,1	4,2	5,3	0,0
	Δ %		95,8	-52,0	-57,6	76,1	-56,8	-17,6	26,2	-100,0
Mobility bikes	Bike trips on Commission bikes								20.434	17.139
										-16,1
	Jan								1.650	1.026

Annex 3.2 Brussels site data tables

Indicator	Description	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
	Feb								1.414	1.087
	Mars								2.401	1.206
	Avr								1.455	1.485
	Mai								1.838	1.266
	Juin								1.909	1.787
	Juil								1.938	1.729
	Août								1.303	1.099
	Sept								2.086	1.885
	Oct								1.999	1.935
	Nov								1.637	1.422
	Dec								804	1.212
2a new calculation with no emissions from renewable energy since Aug-09	Total building emissions CO2 (tonnes/yr)	19.238	20.514	18.897	25.531	21.618	13.364	11.702	15.036	19.399
	Evolution %		6,6	-7,9	35,1	-15,3	-38,2	-12,4	28,5	29,0
	kg/person (95% renewable electricity since 08/2009)	4.770	3.916	3.314	2.457	1.661	861	665	728	751
	Evolution %		-17,9	-15,4	-25,9	-32,4	-48,2	-22,7	9,4	3,3
	kg/m² (95% renewable electricity since 08/2009)	93	81	70	61	42	22	17	19	20
	Δ %		-12,9	-13,6	-12,9	-30,3	-47,6	-22,4	12,1	1,9
	of which from electricity (tonnes/yr)	11.206	10.975	11.117	16.622	10.280	1.040	1.123	1.258	1.502
	Δ %		-2,1	1,3	49,5	-38,2	-89,9	7,9	12,1	19,4
	Kgs CO ₂ from 1 kWh of electricity	0,275	0,275	0,275	0,275	0,16	0,014	0,014	0,014	0,014
	kg/person	2.779	2.095	1.950	1.599	790	67	64	61	58
	Δ %		-24,6	-6,9	-18,0	-50,6	-91,5	-4,7	-4,6	-4,4
	kg/m²	54	43	41	39	20	2	2	2	2
	Δ %		-20,4	-4,3	-4,9	-48,7	-91,4	-4,4	-2,2	-5,7
Gas plus fuel	Total gas +fuel - (MWh/yr) to 2012	36.107	47.260	41.793	49.475	58.421	63.551	54.104	68.001	
Evolution of non conformities	% de rapports en Non conformité				36,0	40,0	38,0	38,0	43,0	48,0
	Δ %					11,1	-5,0	0,0	13,1	11,6
	% de rapports avec Non-conformité majeur				2,0	1,0	0,0	1,0	2,0	4,0
	Δ %					-50,0	-100,0		50,0	50,0

Annex 4.1 Luxemburg data tables

Indicator	Description	2011	2012	2013
(Basic EMAS parameters)	Population: total staff 'EMAS area'	759	1.315	1.422
	Δ %		73,3	8,1
	Population: total staff	3.999	3.997	4.050
	Δ %		-0,1	1,3
	No. buildings seeking EMAS registration	2	3	4
	Δ %		50,0	33,3
	Total number of buildings	13	14	14
	Δ %	30,0	7,7	0,0
	Total useful surface area all buildings in EMAS area, (m²)	27.710	49.938	64.703
	Δ %		80,2	29,6
	Total useful surface area for all buildings, (m²)	180.818	191.713	191.713
	Δ %		6,0	0,0
I) Efficient use of resources				
Ia	Total energy buildings (elec+gas +fuel) - MWh/yr	6.335	14.124	15.230
	Δ %		123,0	7,8
	kWh/person	8.347	10.741	10.710
	Δ %		28,7	-0,3
	kWh/m²	229	283	235
	Δ %		23,7	-16,8
	i) of which total supplied electricity (MWh/yr)	3.425	8.289	8.167
	Δ %		142,0	-1,5
	kWh/person	4.513	6.303	5.743
	Δ %		39,7	-8,9
	kWh/m²	124	166	126
	Δ %		34,3	-24,0
	comprising "green" (MWh/yr)	3.425	8.289	8.167
	Δ %		142,0	-1,5
	Percentage of green electricity in mix	100	100	100
	Δ %		0,0	0,0
	kWh/person	4.513	6.303	5.743
	Δ %		39,7	-8,9
	kWh/m²	124	166	126
	Δ %		34,3	-24,0
	comprising non "green" (MWh/yr)	0	0	0
	Percentage of non green electricity in mix	0	0	0
	kWh/person	0	0	0
	kWh/m²	0	0	0
	ii) of which supplied gas (MWh/yr)	618	4.020	4.149
	Δ %		550,5	3,2
	kWh/person	814	3.057	2.918
	Δ %		275,5	-4,6
	kWh/m²	22	80,5	64,1
	Δ %		260,9	-20,3
	iii) of which fuel (MWh/yr)	0	0	0
	kWh/person	0	0	0
	kWh/m²	0	0	0
	iv) of which site generated "green"		0,0	539,0
	Installed peak capacity (kWhp)			0
	Assumed output (% of peak capacity)			50
	kWh/person		0	379
	kWh/m²		0	8,3
1b	Total energy service vehicles (petrol + diesel) - MWh/yr			534,6
	Δ %			

Annex 4.1 Luxemburg data tables

Indicator	Description	2011	2012	2013
	kWh/person		0	387
	kWh/m²		0,0	9,9
	Diesel used (litres)			48.472
	kWh of energy provided by one litre diesel			10,89
	Petrol used (litres)			713
	kWh of energy provided by one litre petrol			9,42
	Other fuel used if applicable (propane?)		0	0,0
1c	Total renewable energy use (MWhr/yr)		8.289	8.040
	Δ %			-3,0
	Renewables as % of total energy use		58,7	57,2
	Δ %			-2,6
	Onsite generated renewables as % of total energy use		0,00	3,54
1d	Water consumption (m3)	24.752	22.069	21.674
	Δ %		-10,8	-1,8
	l/person	12.258	16.783	15.242
	Δ %		36,9	-9,2
	l/m²	352	442	335
	Δ %		25,6	-24,2
1e	Paper consumption (tonnes)	135,00	115,08	114,03
	Δ %		-14,8	-0,9
	Paper consumption (kg/person)	34	29	28
	Δ %		-14,7	-2,2
	Paper Density (g/m²)	80	80	80
	Number of sheets per kg	200	200	200
	Number of sheets total	27.056.277	23.063.973	22.853.535
	Δ %		-14,8	-0,9
	Number of sheets per person	6.766	5.770	5.643
	Δ %		-14,7	-2,2
1f	Working days in the year	211	211	211
	No. of sheets per person/ per day	32	27	27
	Δ %		-14,7	-2,2
	Offset paper consumption (tonnes)	31,99	23,1	0,0
	Δ %		-27,9	-100,0
	Paper consumption (kg/person)	8	5,77	0,00
	Δ %		-27,8	-100,0
II) Reduction in CO2 (including CO2 equivalent of greenhouse gases) and other air pollutants				
2a	Total building emissions CO ₂ (tonnes/yr)	869	1.359	1.567
	Δ %		56,4	15,3
	kgCO ₂ /person	1.145	1.034	1.102
	Δ %		-9,7	6,6
	kgCO ₂ /m²	31	27	24
	Δ %		-13,2	-11,0
	i) of which from electricity (tonnes/yr)	0	0	0
	Kgs CO ₂ from 1 kWh of electricity	0	0	0
	kgCO ₂ /person	0	0	0
	kgCO ₂ /m²	0	0	0
	ii) of which from gas (tonnes/yr)	117	764	788
	Δ %		550,5	3,2
	Kgs CO ₂ from 1 kWh natural gas	0,190	0,190	0,190
	kgCO ₂ /person	155	581	554
	Δ %		275,5	-4,6

Annex 4.1 Luxemburg data tables

Indicator	Description	2011	2012	2013
	kgCO ₂ /m ² Δ %	4	15 260,9	12 -20,3
	iii) of which hot water (tonnes/yr) Δ %	752	595 -20,8	779 30,9
	Kgs CO ₂ from 1 kWh hot water	0,328	0,328	0,328
	kgCO ₂ /person Δ %	0	453	548 21,0
	kgCO ₂ /m ² Δ %	0	12	12 1,0
2b Refrigerants with high Warming Potential (GWP)	Charge total des refrigerants (kg)			164,70
	Pertes totales des refrigerants (kg)			0,00
	Emissions des autres gas en CO ₂ equivalent (tonnes)	NR	NR	0,0
	kgCO ₂ equiv/person			0,00
	kgCO ₂ equiv/m ²			0,000
	i) of which R22 (kg) GWP tCO ₂ equiv		0,0	0,00 1810 0,0
	ii) of which R410A (kg) GWP tCO ₂ equiv		0,00	0,00 2090 0,00
	iii) of which R134A (kg) GWP tCO ₂ equiv		0,00	0,00 1430 0,00
	iv) of which R404A (kg) GWP tCO ₂ equiv		0,00	0,00 3260 0,00
	v) of which R407C (kg)		0,00	0,00
2c	Site vehicle CO ₂ emissions (tonnes) Δ %	132	119 -9,6	131,0 10,2
	kgCO ₂ /person Δ %	32,9	29,7 -9,6	32,4 8,8
	of which from diesel Kgs CO ₂ from one litre of diesel		0,00 2,67	129,42 2,67
	of which from petrol Kgs CO ₂ from one litre of petrol		0,00 2,28	1,63 2,28
	gCO ₂ /km (manufacturer) Δ %	191	182 -4,7	179 -1,6
	Vehicle kms travelled Δ %	548.074	521.537 -4,8	602.927 15,6
	gCO ₂ /km (actual) Δ %	240,0	228,0 -5,0	217,0 -4,8
	Number of vehicles Δ % kms/vehicle Δ %	29	28 -3,4	27 -3,6 24.117
2d (SO ₂ , NO _x , PM) and others?	Total air emissions bldgs (kg)		NR	NR
	i) of which NO _x			NR
	ii) of which SO ₂			NR
	iii) of which PM ₁₀			NR
	iv) others (VOC)			NR
III) Waste management				
3a	Total general waste (tonnes) Δ %	186,1	145,1 -22,0	175,8 21,1
	Total general waste (kg/person) Δ %	245,3	110,4 -55,0	123,6 12,0
	Mixed waste Δ %	115,880	86,009 -25,8	106,828 24,2
	Paper and cardboard Δ %	56,150	48,530 -13,6	57,750 19,0

Annex 4.1 Luxemburg data tables

Indicator	Description	2011	2012	2013
	Plastic Δ %	3,865	3,058 -20,9	3,004 -1,8
	Metals Δ %	0,715	0,382	0,510
	Storage tins Δ %	1,084	0,811 -25,2	0,619 -23,7
	Wood Δ %	3,081	1,496 -51,4	1,385 -7,4
	Glass Δ %	4,080	3,600 -11,8	3,460 -3,9
	Metal drinks cans Δ %	0,102	0,221 116,7	0,221 0,0
	Varolux Δ %	1,189	1,029 -13,5	1,977 92,1
3b	Total dangerous waste (tonnes) Δ %	1,322	1,658 25,4	1,370 -17,4
	Total dangerous waste (kg/person) Δ %	1,74	1,26 -27,6	0,96 -23,6
	Medical waste Δ %	0,346	0,259 -25,1	0,271 4,6
	Used batteries Δ %	0,275	0,286 4,0	0,238 -16,8
	Used containers Δ %	0,053	0,046 -13,2	0,000 -100,0
	Data support	0,0	0,0	0,150
	Cartridges	0,0	0,0	0,000
	Electric cables	0,0	0,0	0,000
	Oils, greases Δ %	0,648	1,067 64,7	0,711 -33,4
3c	Percentage of waste sorted Δ %	38,2	41,4 8,4	39,7 -4,2
IV) Protecting biodiversity				
4a	Built surface area (m ²) Built surface area m ² /person Built surface area as % of site			
V) Green procurement				
5a for contracts over 60k EUR	% contrats signé, critères "eco" Δ %	32	65 103,1	92 41,5
5b	produits verts en catalogue (%) Δ %	19	18 -3,2	28 51,5
	produits verts en catalogue fraction	89 / 458	99 / 537	88 / 391
VI) Legal conformity				
	% of EMAS registered buildings % m ² of EMAS registered useful floorspace EMAS verification non conformities Δ %	15,4 15,3 19	21,4 26,0 3 -84,2	28,6 33,7 0 -100,0
VII) Communication				
7b	No. of diffit trainings on offer Δ %	4	3 -25,0	5 66,7
training at site level	No of beneficiaries of training Δ %	201	351 74,6	408 16,2
	Beneficiaries as % of staff Δ %	26,5	26,7 0,8	28,7 7,5
VIII) Promoting dialogue with external partners				
XX) ECONOMIC COSTS of EMAS and Virtual Value of Identified Savings				
Direct costs	Total Direct EMAS Cost		396.000	462.000
	Total Direct Cost per employee		99	114
Of which	i) Annual direct staff costs (EUR) Annual direct staff costs (time FTE) Annual cost of one FTE (EUR)		396.000 3 132.000	462.000 3,5 132.000
	ii) Annual contract costs (EUR)		0	0

Annex 4.1 Luxemburg data tables

Indicator	Description	2011	2012	2013
	iii) Annual Misc costs		0	0
Energy (Bldgs)	Total energy unit cost			
	Electricity unit cost (Eur/kWh)			0,0874
	Gas (Eur/kWh)			0,065
	Fuel (Eur/kWh)			0,10
	Total buildings energy cost (Eur/person)			746,11
	Electricity (Eur/person)			501,68
	Gas (Eur/person)			189,65
	Fuel (Eur/person)			54,78
	Total buildings energy cost (Eur)			1.060.972
Energy (vehicles)	Diesel unit cost- (Eur/litre)			1,30
	Petrol unit cost- (Eur/litre)			1,50
	Total cost Diesel (Eur)			63.014
	Total cost petrol (Eur)			1.070
	Total energy costs (Eur/person)			15,82
	Total fuel costs (vehicles) (Eur)			64.083
Water	Water unit cost (Eur/m³)			2,00
	Water (Eur/person)			30,48
	Total water costs (Eur)			43.348
Paper	Paper (office) - unit cost/kg			0,72
	Paper (offset) - unit cost/kg			
	Paper (office) - Eur/person			20,27
	Paper (offset) - Eur/person			0,00
	Total paper (office) cost (Eur)			14,60
	Total paper cost (Eur/person)			20,27
	Total paper cost (Eur)			82.102
Waste	Waste disposal (general) - unit cost/tonne			334,81
	Waste disposal (general) - Eur/person			41,38
	Waste disposal (hazardous) - unit cost/tonne			3.641
	Waste disposal (hazardous) - Eur/person			3,51
	Total waste cost (Eur)			58.844
Other site specific data				
Printers etc	Imprimante local couleur	24	0	0
	Δ %		-100,0	
	Imprimante locale N&B	5	0,0	0,0
	Δ %		-100,0	
	Reseau N&B	30	20	20
	Δ %		-33,3	0,0
	Reseau couleurs	9	14	17
	Δ %		55,6	21,4
	Photocopier N&B	10	8	8
	Δ %		-20,0	0,0
	Photocopier Couleur	1	1	1
	Δ %		0,0	0,0
	Fax	5	3	3
	Δ %		-40,0	0,0
	Total number of units	84	46	49
Energy consumption continued	v) of which site generated by wood combustion		0,0	539,0
	kWh/person		0	379
	kWh/m²		0	8,3
	vi) of which district heating	2.292,0	1.815	2.375
	Δ %			20,7
	kWh/person		1.380	1.670
	Δ %			11,6
	kWh/m²		36,3	36,7
	Δ %		-6,9	

Notes NR: Not reported

Annex 5.1 Petten data tables

Indicator	Definition	2010	2011	2012	2013
(Basic EMAS parameters)	Population: total staff 'EMAS area'	232	229	266	263
	Δ %		-1,3	16,2	-1,1
	Population: total staff	232	229	266	263
	Δ %		-1,3	16,2	-1,1
	No. buildings seeking EMAS registration	14	14	14	14
	Δ %		0,0	0,0	0,0
	Total number of buildings	14	14	14	14
	Δ %		0,0	0,0	0,0
	Total useful surface area all buildings in EMAS area, (m²)	18.400	18.400	19.150	19.150
	Δ %		0,0	4,1	0,0
	Total useful surface area for all buildings, (m²)	18.400	18.400	19.150	19.150
	Δ %		0,0	4,1	0,0
	Total site area, (m²)	305.554	305.554	305.554	305.554
	Δ %		0,0	0,0	0,0
I) Efficient use of resources					
Ia	Total energy buildings (elec+gas +fuel) - MWh/yr	8.690	6.665	6.746	8.373
	Δ %	13,5	-2,5	17,5	24,1
	kWh/person	37.457	29.105	25.214	31.836
	Δ %	-4,9	-13,9	0,0	26,3
	kWh/m²	472	362	350	437
	Δ %	-2,9	-14,1	2,5	24,9
	i) of which total supplied electricity (MWh/yr)	3.400	2.990	2.426	3.082
	Δ %		-12,1	-18,9	27,0
	kWh/person	14.655	13.057	9.120	11.719
	Δ %		-10,9	-30,1	28,5
	kWh/m²	185	163	127	161
	Δ %		-12,1	-22,0	27,0
	comprising "green" (MWh/yr)	0	0	0	0
	Percentage of green electricity in mix	0	0	0	0
	kWh/person	0	0	0	0
	kWh/m²	0	0	0	0
	comprising non "green" (MWh/yr)	3.400	2.990	2.426	3.082
	Δ %		-12,1	-18,9	27,0
	Percentage of non green electricity in mix	100	100	100	100
	Δ %		0,0	0,0	0,0
	kWh/person	14.655	13.057	9.120	11.719
	Δ %		-10,9	-30,1	28,5
	kWh/m²	185	163	127	161
	Δ %		-12,1	-22,0	27,0
	ii) of which supplied gas (MWh/yr)	5.290	3.675	4.281	5.061
	Δ %		-14,9	25,7	18,2
	kWh/person	22.802	16.048	16.094	19.243
	Δ %		-29,6	0,3	19,6
	kWh/m²	288	200	224	264
	Δ %		-30,5	11,9	18,2
	iii) of which supplied diesel (MWh/yr)	0	0	0	0
	kWh/person	0	0	0	0
	kWh/m²	0	0	0	0
	iv) of which site generated "green" (MWh/yr)	0,0	0,0	38,7	230,0
	Δ %				495
	Installed peak capacity (kWhp)	0	0	24,5	145,75
	Δ %				495
	Assumed output (% of peak capacity)	18	18	18	18
	Δ %		0,0	0,0	0,0
	kWh/person	0	0	145	874
	Δ %				502
	kWh/m²	0	0	2	12
	Δ %				494,9
1b	Total energy service vehicles (petrol + diesel) - MWh/yr	0	0	6,2	6,0

Annex 5.1 Petten data tables

Indicator	Definition	2010	2011	2012	2013
	Δ % kWh/person	0	0	23	-3,7 23
	Δ %				-2,6
	kWh/m ²	0	0	0,3	0,3
	Δ %				-3,7
	Diesel used (litres)			400	0
	Δ % kWh of energy provided by one litre diesel	10,89	10,89	10,89	-100,0 10,89
	Petrol used (litres)			200	638
	Δ % kWh of energy provided by one litre petrol	9,42	9,42	9,42	219,0 9,42
	Other fuel used if applicable (propane?)	0	0	0	0
1c	Total renewable energy use (MWhr/yr)	0	0	39	230
	Δ %				494,9
	Renewables as % of total energy use	0,00	0,00	0,57	2,75
1d	Δ %				379,3
	Onsite generated renewables as % of total energy use	0,00	0,00	0,57	2,75
	Δ %				379,3
	Water consumption (m3)	2.669	6.520	7.625	5.065
	Δ %		144,3	16,9	-33,6
	l/person	11.504	28.472	28.665	19.259
	Δ %		147,5	0,7	-32,8
	l/m ²	145	354	398	264
	Δ %		144,3	12,4	-33,6
1e	Paper consumption (tonnes)	9,770	4,832	8,070	5,503
	Δ %		-50,5	67,0	-31,8
	Paper consumption (kg/person)	42	21	30	21
	Δ %		-49,9	43,8	-31,0
	Paper Density (g/m ²)	80	80	80	80,0
	Number of sheets per kg	200	200	200	200
	Δ %		0,0	0,0	0,0
	Number of sheets total	1.958.073	968.414	1.617.364	1.102.894
	Δ %		-50,5	67,0	-31,8
	Number of sheets per person	8.440	4.229	6.080	4.194
	Δ %		-49,9	43,8	-31,0
	Working days in the year	211	211	211	211
1f	No. of sheets per person/ per day	40	20	29	20
	Δ %		-49,9	43,8	-31,0
	Offset paper consumption (tonnes)	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
	Paper consumption (kg/person)	0	0	0	0
II) Reduction in CO2 (including CO2 equivalent of greenhouse gases) and other air pollutants					
2a	Total building emissions CO ₂ (tonnes/yr)	3.359	2.755	2.500	3.100
	Δ %		-18,0	-9,3	24,0
	kgCO ₂ /person	14.478	12.031	9.398	11.789
	Δ %		-16,9	-21,9	25,4
	kgCO ₂ /m ²	183	150	131	162
	Δ %		-18,0	-12,8	24,0
	of which from electricity (tonnes/yr)	2.281	2.006	1.628	2.068
	Δ %		-12,1	-18,9	27,0
	Kgs CO ₂ from 1 kWh of electricity	0,671	0,671	0,671	0,671
	kgCO ₂ /person	9.834	8.761	6.120	7.863
	Δ %		-10,9	-30,1	28,5
	kgCO ₂ /m ²	124	109	85	108
	Δ %		-12,1	-22,0	27,0
	of which from gas (tonnes/yr)	1.079	750	873	1.032
	Δ %		-30,5	16,5	18,2
	Kgs CO ₂ from 1 kWh natural gas	0,204	0,204	0,204	0,204
	kgCO ₂ /person	4.652	3.274	3.283	3.926
	Δ %		-29,6	0,3	19,6

Annex 5.1 Petten data tables

Indicator	Definition	2010	2011	2012	2013
	kgCO ₂ /m ²	59	41	46	54
	Δ %		-30,5	11,9	18,2
	of which from diesel (tonnes/yr)	0	0	0	0
	Kgs CO ₂ from 1 kWh diesel	0,264	0,264	0,264	0,264
	kgCO ₂ /person	0	0	0	0
	kgCO ₂ /m ²	0	0	0	0
2b	Charge total des refrigerants (kg)				382
data	Pertes totales des refrigerants (kg)				3
	Emissions des autres gas en CO ₂ equivalent (tonnes)	26,0	26,0	2,0	5,3
	Δ %		0,0	-92,3	166,3
	kgCO ₂ equiv/person	112,07	113,54	7,52	20,25
Refrigerants coolants with high Global Warming Potential (GWP)	Δ %		1,3	-93,4	169,3
	kgCO ₂ equiv/m ²	0,001	0,001	0,000	0,000
	Δ %		0,0	-92,6	166,3
	i) of which R22 (kg)			0,00	0,00
	GWP			1.810	1.810
	tCO ₂ equiv	0,0	0,0	0,0	0,0
	ii) of which R410A (kg)			1,20	0,00
	GWP			2.090	2.090
	tCO ₂ equiv			2,51	0,00
	iii) of which R134A (kg)			0,00	0,00
	GWP			1.430	1.430
	tCO ₂ equiv			0,00	0,00
	iv) of which R404a (kg)			0,00	0,00
	tCO ₂ equiv			0,00	0,00
	v) of which R407c (kg)			0,00	3,00
	GWP			1.000	1.775
	tCO ₂ equiv			0,00	5,33
2c	Site vehicle CO ₂ emissions (tonnes)	16	16	2	1,5
	Δ %				-27,3
	kgCO ₂ /person	69,0	69,9	7,5	5,5
	Δ %				-26,4
	of which from diesel			1,07	0,00
	Δ %				-100,0
	Kgs CO ₂ from one litre of diesel			2,67	2,67
	of which from petrol			0,46	1,45
	Δ %				219,0
	Kgs CO ₂ from one litre of petrol			2,28	2,28
	of which other fuel (eg propane)			0,00	0,00
	gCO ₂ /km (manufacturer)				180,00
	Vehicle kms travelled			6.000	6.000
	gCO ₂ /km (actual)			333,3	242,4
	Δ %				-27,3
	(Number of vehicles)			5	5
	Δ %				0,0
	(kms/vehicle)			1.200	1.200
	Δ %				0,0
2d	Total air emissions bldgs (kg)	805	540	685	800
(SO ₂ , NO _x , PM) and others?	Δ %		-32,9	26,9	16,8
	of which NO _x	772	540	660	779
	Δ %		-30,1	22,2	18,0
	of which SO ₂	NM	NM	NM	NM
	of which PM ₁₀	NM	NM	NM	NM
	others (VOC)	33		25	21
III) Waste management					
3a	Total general waste (tonnes)	22,550	34,070	34,830	40,847
	Δ %	-7,4	1,6	-1,3	17,3
	Total general waste (kg/person)	97	149	131	155
	Δ %		53,1	-12,0	18,6
	Household waste (tonnes)	5,080	9,120	10,630	10,208
	Δ %		79,5	16,6	-4,0

Annex 5.1 Petten data tables

Indicator	Definition	2010	2011	2012	2013
	Paper and cardboard (tonnes)	4,890	11,550	13,940	17,087
	<i>Δ %</i>		136,2	20,7	22,6
	Wood (tonnes)	6,520	3,600	2,050	2,945
	<i>Δ %</i>		-44,8	-43,1	43,7
	Glass (tonnes)	0,200	0,000	0,570	0,532
	<i>Δ %</i>		-100,0	n.a	-6,7
	Metal (scrap)	1,300	6,000	4,800	10,075
	<i>Δ %</i>		361,5	-20,0	109,9
	Electrical equipment (WEEE)	4,560	3,800	2,840	0,000
	<i>Δ %</i>		-16,7	-25,3	-100,0
3b	Total dangerous waste (tonnes)	0,731	1,376	0,722	1,950
	<i>evolution %</i>		88,2	-47,5	170,1
	Total dangerous waste (kg/person)	3,15	6,01	2,71	7,41
	<i>Δ %</i>		90,7	-54,8	173,2
	Batteries (tonnes)	0,278	0,253	0,113	0,055
	<i>Δ %</i>		-9,0	-55,3	-51,3
	Laboratory mixed waste (tonnes)	0,000	0,216	0,080	0,365
	<i>Δ %</i>		n.a.	-63,0	356,3
	Waste oil (tonnes)	0,235	0,000	0,210	0,207
	<i>Δ %</i>		-100,0	n.a.	-1,4
	Filters (tonnes)	0,007	0,056	0,015	0,035
	<i>Δ %</i>		700,0	n.a.	133,3
	Paint (tonnes)	0,060	0,001	0,018	0,010
	<i>Δ %</i>		-98,3	1.700,0	-44,4
	Solvent (tonnes)	0,064	0,144	0,072	0,000
	<i>Δ %</i>		125,0	-50,0	0,0
	Spray cans (tonnes)	0,014	0,000	0,014	0,003
	<i>Δ %</i>		-100,0	n.a.	-78,6
	Medical waste (tonnes)	0,012	0,007	0,011	0,006
	<i>Δ %</i>		-41,7	57,1	-45,5
	Flourescent lamps (tonnes)	0,000	0,000	0,134	0,000
	<i>Δ %</i>		n.a.	n.a.	-100,0
	Fire extinguisher (tonnes)	0,043	0,000	0,000	0,000
	<i>Δ %</i>		-100,0	n.a.	
	Lead-acid battery (tonnes)	0,018	0,000	0,032	0,477
	<i>Δ %</i>		-100,0	n.a.	1.390,6
	Mercury containing objects (tonnes)	0,000	0,004	0,000	0,006
	<i>Δ %</i>		n.a.	-100,0	
	Asbestos material (tonnes)	0,000	0,000	0,023	0,000
	<i>Δ %</i>		n.a.	n.a.	-100,0
	Developer (tonnes)	0,000	0,665	0,000	0,769
	<i>Δ %</i>		n.a.	-100,0	
	Cleanser (tonnes)	0,000	0,030	0,000	0,017
	<i>Δ %</i>		n.a.	-100,0	
3c	Percentage of waste sorted	78,2	74,3	70,1	76,15
	<i>Δ %</i>		-5,0	-5,6	8,6
IV) Protecting biodiversity					
4a	Built surface area (m²)		13.365	13.365	13.365
	<i>Δ %</i>			0,0	0,0
	Built surface area m²/person		58	50	51
	<i>Δ %</i>			-13,9	1,1
	Built surface area as % of site		4,4	4,4	4,4
	<i>Δ %</i>			0,0	0,0
V) Green procurement					
5a	% contrats signé, critères "eco"			NR	NR
5b	produits verts en catalogue (%)			NR	NR
	produits verts en catalogue fraction			NR	NR
	Valeur total de produits commandés du catalogue (EUR)			NR	NR
	Valeur de produits verts commandés (EUR)			NR	NR
VI) Legal conformity					
	% of EMAS registered buildings				100

Annex 5.1 Petten data tables

Indicator	Definition	2010	2011	2012	2013
	m ² of EMAS registered useful floorspace EMAS verification non conformities				100 1
VII) Communication					
7b training at site level	No. of diffit trainings on offer Δ %			5	3 -40,0
	No of beneficiaries of training Δ %			78	77 -1,3
	Beneficiaries as % of staff Δ %			29,3	29,3 -0,2
VIII) Promoting dialogue with external partners					
XX) ECONOMIC COSTS of EMAS and Virtual Value of Identified Savings					
Direct costs	Total Direct EMAS Cost	0	0	66.000	66.000
	Total Direct Cost per employee	0	0	248	251
Of which	i) Annual direct staff costs (EUR)	0	0	66.000	66.000
	Annual direct staff costs (time FTE)	0	0	0,5	0,5
	Annual cost of one FTE (EUR)	132.000	132.000	132.000	132.000
	ii) Annual contract costs (EUR)	0	0	0	0
Energy (Bldgs)	iii) Annual Misc costs	0	0	0	0
	Total energy unit cost				
	Electricity unit cost (Eur/kWh)	0,074	0,074	0,074	0,074
	Gas (Eur/kWh)	0,034	0,034	0,034	0,034
	Fuel (Eur/kWh)	0,10	0,10	0,10	0,10
	Total buildings energy cost (Eur/person)	1.858	1.510	1.221	1.520
	Electricity (Eur/person)	1082	964	674	865
	Gas (Eur/person)	775	546	547	654
	Fuel (Eur/person)	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
	Total buildings energy cost (Eur)	430.950	345.762	324.714	399.680
Energy (vehicles)	Diesel unit cost- (Eur/litre)	1,30	1,30	1,30	1,30
	Petrol unit cost- (Eur/litre)	1,50	1,50	1,50	1,50
	Total cost Diesel (Eur)	0	0	520	0
	Total cost petrol (Eur)	0	0	300	957
	Total energy costs (Eur/person)	0	0	3,08	3,64
	Total fuel costs (vehicles) (Eur)	0,00	0,00	820	957
Water	Water unit cost (Eur/m ³)	2,00	2,00	2,00	2,00
	Water (Eur/person)	23,01	56,94	57,33	38,52
	Total water costs (Eur)	5.338	13.040	15.250	10.130
Paper	Paper (office) - unit cost/kg	1,60	1,60	1,60	1,60
	Paper (offset) - unit cost/kg	8,00	8,00	8,00	8,00
	Paper (office) - Eur/person	67,38	33,76	48,54	33,48
	Paper (offset) - Eur/person	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
	Total paper (office) cost (Eur)	107,81	54,02	77,67	53,57
	Total paper cost (Eur/person)	67,38	33,76	48,54	33,48
	Total paper cost (Eur)	15.632	7.731	12.912	8.805
Waste	Waste disposal (general) - unit cost/tonne	90,00	90,00	90,00	90,00
	Waste disposal (general) - Eur/person	8,75	13,39	11,78	13,98
	Waste disposal (hazardous) - unit cost/tonne	750	750	750	750
	Waste disposal (hazardous) - Eur/person	2,36	4,51	2,04	5,56
	Total waste cost (Eur)	2.030	3.066	3.135	3.676
Other site specific data					
	Δ %		-6,1	-15,1	15,9
	Staffnon statutory	35	44	109	81
	Δ %		25,7	147,7	-25,7
Phase out of equipment (with HCFC, R22), number of units left at end of year					
Phase out of equipment by the end of the year		15	10	7	4
Notes	NM: Not Measured				

Annex 6.1 JRC Geel data tables

Indicator	Year	2010	2011	2012	2013
(Basic EMAS parameters)	Population: total staff 'EMAS area'		362	362	362
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>0,0</i>	<i>0,0</i>
	Population: total staff		362	362	362
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>0,0</i>	<i>0,0</i>
	No. buildings seeking EMAS registration		14	14	14
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>0,0</i>	<i>0,0</i>
	Total number of buildings		14	14	14
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>0,0</i>	<i>0,0</i>
	Total useful surface area all buildings in EMAS area, (m²)		46.996	46.996	44.535
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>0,0</i>	<i>-5,2</i>
	Total useful surface area for all buildings, (m²)		46.996	46.996	44.535
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>0,0</i>	<i>-5,2</i>
	Total site area, (m²)		380.316	380.316	380.316
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>0,0</i>	<i>0,0</i>
I) Efficient use of resources					
Ia	Total energy buildings (elec+gas +fuel) - MWh/yr		21.549	21.443	20.185
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>-0,5</i>	<i>-5,9</i>
	kWh/person		59.527	59.234	55.761
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>-0,5</i>	<i>-5,9</i>
	kWh/m²		459	456	453
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>-0,5</i>	<i>-0,7</i>
	i) of which total supplied electricity (MWh/yr)		12.158	11.745	10.348
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>-3,4</i>	<i>-11,9</i>
	kWh/person		33.586	32.446	28.586
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>-3,4</i>	<i>-11,9</i>
	kWh/m²		259	250	232
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>-3,4</i>	<i>-7,0</i>
	comprising "green" (MWh/yr)		0	0	0
	Percentage of green electricity in mix		0	0	0
	kWh/person		0	0	0
	kWh/m²		0	0	0
	comprising non "green" (MWh/yr)		12.158	11.745	10.348
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>-3,4</i>	<i>-11,9</i>
	Percentage of non green electricity in mix		100	100	100
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>0,0</i>	<i>0,0</i>
	kWh/person		33.586	32.446	28.586
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>-3,4</i>	<i>-11,9</i>
	kWh/m²		259	250	232
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>-3,4</i>	<i>-7,0</i>
	ii) of which supplied gas (MWh/yr)		1.759	1.902	2.108
	<i>Δ %</i>		<i>-14,9</i>	<i>25,7</i>	<i>10,8</i>
	kWh/person		4.860	5.253	5.822
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>8,1</i>	<i>10,8</i>
	kWh/m²		37	40	47
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>8,1</i>	<i>16,9</i>
	iii) of which supplied diesel (MWh/yr)		416	455	455
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>9,3</i>	<i>0%</i>
	kWh/person		1.150	1.257	1.257
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>9,3</i>	<i>0%</i>
	kWh/m²		8,86	9,68	10,21
	<i>Δ %</i>			<i>9,3</i>	<i>5,5</i>
	iv) of which site generated "green"		0,0	0,0	0,0

Annex 6.1 JRC Geel data tables

Indicator	Year	2010	2011	2012	2013
	Installed peak capacity (kWp)		0	0,0	0,00
	Assumed output (% of peak capacity)		50	50	50
	Δ %			0,0	0,0
	kWh/person		0	0	0
	kWh/m²		0	0	0
1b	Total energy service vehicles (petrol + diesel+other) - MWh/yr			Not avail	Not avail
	kWh/person			Not avail	Not avail
	kWh/m²			Not avail	Not avail
	Diesel used (litres)	Not avail	Not avail	Not avail	Not avail
	kWh of energy provided by one litre diesel	10,89	10,89	10,89	10,89
	Petrol used (litres)	Not avail	Not avail	Not avail	Not avail
	kWh of energy provided by one litre petrol	9,42	9,42	9,42	9,42
	Other fuel used if applicable (propane?)	Not avail	Not avail	Not avail	Not avail
	kWh of energy provided by one.....	5,0	5,0	5,0	5,0
	Total renewable energy use (MWhr/yr)		0,0	0,0	0,0
1c	Renewables as % of total energy use		0,0	0,0	0,0
	Onsite generated renewables as % of total energy use		0,0	0,0	0,0
1d	Water consumption (m3)		26.339	24.041	21.494
	Δ %			-8,7	-10,6
	l/person		72.760	66.412	59.376
	Δ %			-8,7	-10,6
	l/m²		560	512	483
	Δ %			-8,7	-5,7
1e	Paper consumption (tonnes)		Not avail	5,400	4,800
	Δ %				-11,1
	Paper consumption (kg/person)			14,9	13,3
	Δ %				-11,1
	Paper Density (g/m²)		80	80	80,0
				0,0	0,0
	Number of sheets per kg		200	200	200
	Δ %			0,0	0,0
	Number of sheets total			1.082.251	962.001
	Δ %				-11,1
	Number of sheets per person			2.990	2.657
	Δ %				-11,1
	Working days in the year		211	211	211
	No. of sheets per person/ per day		0	14,2	12,6
	Δ %				-11,1
1f	Offset paper consumption (tonnes)		0,0	0,0	0,0
	Paper consumption (kg/person)		0	0	0
II) Reduction in CO2 (including CO2 equivalent of greenhouse gases) and other air pollutants					
2a	Total building emissions CO₂ (tonnes/yr)		5.858	5.813	5.439
	Δ %			-0,8	-6,4
	kgCO₂/person		16.182	16.058	15.024
	Δ %			-0,8	-6,4
	kgCO₂/m²		125	124	122
	Δ %			-0,8	-1,3
	of which from electricity (tonnes/yr)		3.465	3.347	2.949
	Δ %			-3,4	-11,9
	Kgs CO ₂ from 1 kWh of electricity		0,285	0,285	0,285
	kgCO₂/person		9.572	9.247	8.147

Annex 6.1 JRC Geel data tables

Indicator	Year	2010	2011	2012	2013
	Δ %			-3,4	-11,9
	kgCO ₂ /m ²		74	71	66
	Δ %			-3,4	-7,0
	of which from gas (tonnes/yr)		355	384	426
	Δ %			8,1	10,8
	Kgs CO ₂ from 1 kWh natural gas		0,202	0,202	0,202
	kgCO ₂ /person		982	1.061	1.176
	Δ %			8,1	10,8
	kgCO ₂ /m ²		8	8	10
	Δ %			8,1	16,9
	of which from diesel (tonnes/yr)		111	121	121
	Δ %			9,3	0,0
	Kgs CO ₂ from 1 kWh diesel		0,267	0,267	0,267
	kgCO ₂ /person		307	336	336
	Δ %			9,3	0,0
	kgCO ₂ /m ²		0	0	3
Basic refrigerant	Charge total des refrigerants (kg)				
	Pertes totales des refrigerants (kg)				79,40
2b Refrigerants with high Warming Potential (GWP)	Refrigerants tCO ₂ equiv		0,0	0,0	213,6
	kgCO ₂ equiv/person		0,00	0,00	590,17
	kgCO ₂ equiv/m ²		0,000	0,000	0,005
	i) of which R22 (kg)	0,00	0,00	0,00	27,50
	GWP	1.810	1.810	1.810	1.810
	tCO ₂ equiv	0,0	0,0	0,0	49,8
	ii) of which R410A (kg)				9,80
	GWP	2.090	2.090	2.090	2.090
	tCO ₂ equiv	0,00	0,00	0,00	20,48
	iii) of which R134A (kg)	0,00	0,00	0,00	7,50
	GWP	1.430	1.430	1.430	1.430
	tCO ₂ equiv	0,00	0,00	0,00	10,73
	iv) of which R404A (kg)	0,00	0,00	0,00	34,60
	GWP	3.300	3.300	3.300	3.300
	tCO ₂ equiv	0,00	0,00	0,00	114,18
	v) of which R407C (kg)	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
	GWP	3.300	3.300	3.300	
	tCO ₂ equiv	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
2c	Site vehicle CO ₂ emissions (tonnes)				Not avail.
	kgCO ₂ /person				Not avail
	of which from diesel				2,67
	Kgs CO ₂ from one litre of diesel	2,67	2,67	2,67	
	of which from petrol				Not avail
	gCO ₂ /km (manufacturer)				Not avail
	(Vehicle kms travelled)				Not avail
	gCO ₂ /km (actual)				Not avail
	(Number of vehicles)			4	4
	(kms/vehicle)			0	Not avail
2d and others?	Total air emissions bldgs (kg)		0	4190,0	4190,7
	of which NO _x			3259,0	3259,8
	of which SO ₂			701,6	701,6
	of which PM ₁₀			229,4	229,4
	others (VOC)				
III) Waste management					
3a	Total general waste (tonnes)		89,564	88,720	61,500
	Δ %		130,0	-1,3	-30,7
	Total general waste (kg/person)		247	245	170
	Δ %			-0,9	-30,7
	building, brick and stone (tonnes)		24,660	22,640	13,660

Annex 6.1 JRC Geel data tables

Indicator	Year	2010	2011	2012	2013
	Δ % paper and cardboard (tonnes) Δ %		2,720	-8,2 2,620 -3,7	-39,7 1,620 -38,2
3b	metal (tonnes) Δ %		38,180	35,280 0,0	26,980 -23,5
	wood (tonnes) Δ %		4,200	12,020 n.a	8,540 -29,0
	glass (tonnes) Δ %		0,000	0,000 -100,0	0,000 0,000
	Packaging waste: PMD (tonnes) residual; mixed (tonnes)		0,000 18,574	0,000 16,160	0,000 10,700
	Total dangerous waste (tonnes) Δ %		23,506	17,344 -26,2	8,121 -53,2
	Total dangerous waste (kg/person) Δ %		64,93	47,91 -26,2	22,43 -53,2
	Chemical waste (tonnes) Δ %		19,174	14,668 -23,5	3,820 -74,0
	Biological waste (tonnes) Δ %		3,293	2,676 -18,7	4,301 60,7
	Radioactive waste (tonnes)		1,039	0,000	0,000
	Percentage of waste sorted Δ %		84,0	85,0 1,2	85,0 0,0
IV) Protecting biodiversity					
4a	Built surface area (m ²)		0	0	82.079
	Built surface area m ² /person		0	0	227
	Built surface area as % of site		0,0	0,0	21,6
V) Green procurement					
5a for contracts	% contrats signé, critères "eco"		NR	NR	NR
5b	produits verts en catalogue (%)		NR	NR	NR
	produits verts en catalogue fraction		NR	NR	NR
VI) Legal conformity					
	% of EMAS registered buildings		0	0	100
	EMAS registered useful floorspace as %		0	0	100
	EMAS verification non conformities		NA	NA	NA
VII) Communication					
7b training at site level	No. of diffit trainings on offer Δ %			5 78	2 -60,0 49
	No of beneficiaries of training Δ %				-37,2
	Beneficiaries as % of staff Δ %			21,5	13,5 -37,2
VIII) Promoting dialogue with external partners					
XX) ECONOMIC COSTS of EMAS and Virtual Value of Identified Savings					
Direct costs Energy (Bldgs)	Total Direct EMAS Cost				66.000
	Total Direct Cost per employee				182
	i) of which annual direct staff costs (EUR)				66.000
	Annual direct staff costs (time FTE)				0,5
	Annual cost of one FTE (EUR)				132.000
	ii) of which annual contract costs (EUR)				0
	iii) of which annual Misc costs				0
	Total energy unit cost				
	Electricity unit cost (Eur/kWh)		0,110	0,110	0,090
	Gas (Eur/kWh)		0,050	0,053	0,054
	Fuel (Eur/kWh)		0,264	0,276	0,273
	Total buildings energy cost (Eur/person)		5.008	4.937	3.976
	Electricity (Eur/person)		3704	3566	2566
	Gas (Eur/person)		242	280	313
	Fuel (Eur/person)		81,11	92,61	91,73

Annex 6.1 JRC Geel data tables

Indicator	Year	2010	2011	2012	2013
	Total buildings energy cost (Eur)		1.812.919	1.787.170	1.439.414
Energy (vehicles)	Total cost Diesel (Eur) Total cost petrol (Eur) Total energy costs (Eur/person) Total fuel costs (vehicles) (Eur)		Not available Not available Not available Not available	Not available Not available Not available Not available	Not available Not available Not available Not available
Water	Water unit cost (Eur/m ³) Water (Eur/person) Total water costs (Eur)		3,36 244,18 88.394	3,45 228,88 82.856	3,54 209,91 75.986
Paper	Paper (office) - unit cost/kg Paper (offset) - unit cost/kg Total paper cost (Eur/person) Total paper cost (Eur)				Not available Not available Not available Not available
Waste	Waste disposal (general) - unit cost/tonne Waste disposal (general) - Eur/person Waste disposal (hazardous) - unit cost/tonne Waste disposal (hazardous) - Eur/person Total waste cost (Eur)				Not available Not available Not available Not available Not available
Other site specific data					
energy for bldgs (hot water)	iv) of which supplied hot water (MWh/yr) <i>Δ %</i> kWh/person <i>Δ %</i> kWh/m² <i>Δ %</i> of which from hot water (tonnes/yr)		7.215 -14,9 19.931 154 1.926	7.341 25,7 20.278 156 1.960	7.275 -0,9 20.096 163 1.942
Hot water costs	<i>Δ %</i> Kgs CO ₂ from 1 kWh hot water kg/person <i>Δ %</i> kg/m² Total energy unit cost Hot water unit cost (Eur/kWh) Hot water cost (EUR) <i>Δ %</i> Hot water costs (EUR/person) <i>Δ %</i>		0,267 5.322 0 0,049 355.101 981	1,7 0,267 5.414 0 361.283 998 1,7	-0,9 0,267 5.366 44 363.979 1005 0,7
	Emissions to wastewater Substance	Concentration (mg/m³) Inorganic emissions to the sewer system			
		2010	2011	2012	2013
	Suspended solids			82.500	149.400
	<i>Δ %</i>				81,1
	Mercury (Hg)			0,95	2,02
	<i>Δ %</i>				112,6
	Cadmium (Cd)			1,00	1,04
	<i>Δ %</i>				4,0
	Zinc (Zn)			365	756,8
	<i>Δ %</i>				107,3
	Copper (Cu)			35,5	66,0
	<i>Δ %</i>				85,9
	Nickel (Ni)			10,0	11,8
	<i>Δ %</i>				18,0
	Chromium (Cr)			10,0	11,6
	<i>Δ %</i>				16,0
	Lead (Pb)			10,0	18,4
	<i>Δ %</i>				84,0
	Arsenic (As)			10,0	9,0
	<i>Δ %</i>				-10,0

Annex 6.1 JRC Geel data tables

Indicator	Year	2010	2011	2012	2013
	Silver			10,0	11,4
	<i>Δ %</i>				<i>14,0</i>
	Kjeldahl-nitrogen			61.000	75.400
	<i>Δ %</i>				<i>23,6</i>
	Nitrite			20,00	20,0
	<i>Δ %</i>				<i>0,0</i>
	Nitrate			110	100
	<i>Δ %</i>				<i>-9,1</i>
	Total nitrogen			61.000	75.400
	<i>Δ %</i>				<i>23,6</i>
	Total phosphorus			8.950	13.860
	<i>Δ %</i>				<i>54,9</i>
	Relighting campaign data				
	Installed power (kW)	235,3	223,5	217,6	211,8
	<i>Δ %</i>	<i>-11,1</i>	<i>-5,0</i>	<i>-2,6</i>	<i>-2,7</i>
	Average luminence in offices / labs (lux)	558,8	564,7	564,7	570,6
	<i>Δ %</i>	<i>4,4</i>	<i>1,1</i>	<i>0,0</i>	<i>1,0</i>
Additional Refrigerants	R507A (kg)	0,00	0,00	0,00	5,60
	Global Warming Potential (GWP)	3.300	3.300	3.300	3.300
	R507A (tCO₂equiv)	0,00	0,00	0,00	18,48

Annex 7.1 JRC Sevilla data tables

Indicator	Year	2010	2011	2012	2013
(Basic EMAS parameters)	Population: total staff 'EMAS area'	212	240	244	282
	Δ %	0,0	13,2	1,7	15,6
	Population: total staff	212	240	244	282
	Δ %		13,2	1,7	15,6
	No. buildings seeking EMAS registration	0	0	0	1
	Δ %				
	Total number of buildings	1	1	1	1
	Total useful surface area all buildings in EMAS area, (m ²)	5.577	5.577	5.899	6.497
	Δ %				
	Total site area, (m ²)	11.669	11.669	11.669	11.669
	Δ %		0,0	0,0	0,0
I) Efficient use of resources					
1a	Total energy buildings (elec+gas +fuel) - MWh/yr	2.369	2.191	2.559	2.692
	Δ %		-7,5	16,8	5,2
	kWh/person	11.174	9.129	10.488	9.548
	Δ %		-18,3	14,9	-9,0
	kWh/m ²	425	393	434	414
	Δ %		-7,5	10,4	-4,5
	i) of which total supplied electricity (MWh/yr)	2.060	1.922	2.073	2.173
	Δ %		-6,7	7,9	4,8
	kWh/person	9.716	8.008	8.496	7.707
	Δ %		-17,6	6,1	-9,3
	kWh/m ²	369	345	351	335
	Δ %		-6,7	2,0	-4,8
	comprising "green" (MWh/yr)	0	267	296	328
	Δ %			11,0	10,7
	Percentage of green electricity in mix	0	14	14	15
	Δ %			2,9	5,6
	kWh/person	0	1.113	1.215	1.164
	Δ %			9,1	-4,2
	kWh/m ²	0	48	50	51
	Δ %			4,9	0,5
	comprising non "green" (MWh/yr)	2.060	1.655	1.777	1.845
	Δ %		-19,7	7,4	3,9
	Percentage of non green electricity in mix	100	86	86	85
	Δ %		-13,9	-0,5	-0,9
	kWh/person	9.716	6.895	7.281	6.543
	Δ %		-29,0	5,6	-10,1
	kWh/m ²	369	297	301	284
	Δ %		-19,7	1,5	-5,7
	ii) of which supplied gas (MWh/yr)	309	269	486	519
	Δ %		-14,9	25,7	6,8
	kWh/person	1.458	1.121	1.992	1.840
	Δ %		-23,1	77,7	-7,6
	kWh/m ²	55	48	82	80
	Δ %		-12,9	70,8	-3,0
	iii) of which supplied diesel (MWh/yr)	0	0	0	0
	kWh/person	0	0	0	0
	kWh/m ²	0	0	0	0
	iv) of which site generated "green"	0	0	0	0
	Installed peak capacity (kWp)	0	0	0	0
	Assumed output (% of peak capacity)	0	0	0	0
	kWh/person	0	0	0	0
	kWh/m ²	0	0	0	0
	Δ %				
1b	Total energy service vehicles (petrol + diesel+other) - MWh/yr	7	3	3	4
	Δ %		-54,6	0,7	37,1
	kWh/person	31	13	12	15
	Δ %		-59,9	-0,9	18,6
	kWh/m ²	1,19	0,54	0,51	0,64
	Δ %		-54,6	-4,8	24,4
	Diesel used (litres)	608	276	278	381
	Δ %		-54,6	0,7	37,1
	kWh of energy provided by one litre diesel	10,89	10,89	10,89	10,89
	Petrol used (litres)	0	0	0	0
	kWh of energy provided by one litre petrol	9,42	9,42	9,42	9,42

Annex 7.1 JRC Sevilla data tables

Indicator	Year	2010	2011	2012	2013
	Other fuel used if applicable kWh of energy provided by one.....	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
1c	Total renewable energy use (MWhr/yr) Δ %	0	267	296 11,0	328 10,7
	Renewables as % of total energy use	0	12	12	12
	Onsite generated renewables as % of total energy use	0	0	0	0
1d	Water consumption (m3) Δ %	9.075	8.304 -8,5	6.757 -18,6	7.710 14,1
	l/person Δ %	42.807	34.600 -19,2	27.693 -20,0	27.340 -1,3
	l/m² Δ %	1.627	1.489 -8,5	1.145 -23,1	1.187 3,6
1e	Paper consumption (tonnes) Δ %	6,840	5,800 -15,2	4,100 -29,3	2,50 -39,0
	Paper consumption (kg/person) Δ %	32,3	24,2 -25,1	16,8 -30,5	8,9 -47,2
	Paper Density (g/m²) Δ %	80	80 0,0	80 0,0	80,0 0,0
	Number of sheets per kg Δ %	200	200 0,0	200 0,0	200 0,0
	Number of sheets total Δ %	1.370.851	1.162.418 -15,2	821.709 -29,3	501.042 -39,0
	Number of sheets per person Δ %	6.466	4.843 -25,1	3.368 -30,5	1.777 -47,2
	Working days in the year	211	211	211	211
	No. of sheets per person/ per day Δ %	31	23 -25,1	16 -30,5	8 -47,2
	Offset paper consumption (tonnes) Δ %	2,28	1,91 -16,2	1,69 -11,5	2,16 27,8
	Paper consumption (kg/person) Δ %	11	8 -26,0	7 -13,0	8 10,6
II) Reduction in CO2 (including CO2 equivalent of greenhouse gases) and other air pollutants					
2a	Total building emissions CO ₂ (tonnes/yr) Δ %	887	824 -7,1	928 12,7	975 5,1
	kgCO ₂ /person Δ %	4.184	3.432 -18,0	3.805 10,9	3.458 -9,1
	kgCO ₂ /m² Δ %	159	148 -7,1	157 6,6	150 -4,6
	of which from electricity (tonnes/yr) Evolution %	824	769 -6,7	829 7,9	869 4,8
	Kgs CO ₂ from 1 kWh of electricity	0,4	0,4	0,4	0,4
	kgCO ₂ /person Δ %	3.886	3.203 -17,6	3.398 6,1	3.083 -9,3
	kgCO ₂ /m² Δ %	148	138 -6,7	141 2,0	134 -4,8
	of which from gas (tonnes/yr) Δ %	63,0	54,9 -12,9	99,1 80,7	105,9 6,8
	Kgs CO ₂ from 1 kWh natural gas	0,204	0,204	0,204	0,204
	kgCO ₂ /person Δ %	297	229 -23,1	406 77,7	375 -7,6
	kgCO ₂ /m² Δ %	11	10 -12,9	17 70,8	16 -3,0
	of which from diesel (tonnes/yr)	0	0	0	0
	Kgs CO ₂ from 1 kWh diesel	0,264	0,264	0,264	0,264
	kgCO ₂ /person	0	0	0	0
	kgCO ₂ /m²	0	0	0	0
	Pertes totales des refrigerants (kg)	0	0	0	0
2b Refrigerants with high Global Warming Potential (GWP)	Emissions des autres gas en CO2 equivalent (tonnes)	0	0	0	0
	kgCO ₂ equiv/person	0	0	0	0
	kgCO ₂ equiv/m²	NR	NR	NR	NR
	i) of which R22 (kg) GWP	NR	NR	NR	NR
	tCO ₂ equiv	1.810	1.810	1.810	1.810
	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
	ii) of which R410A (kg) GWP	NR	NR	NR	NR
	tCO ₂ equiv	2.090	2.090	2.090	2.090
	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
	iii) of which R134A (kg) GWP	NR	NR	NR	NR
	tCO ₂ equiv	1.430	1.430	1.430	1.430
	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR

Annex 7.1 JRC Sevilla data tables

Indicator	Year	2010	2011	2012	2013
2c	Site vehicle CO ₂ emissions (tonnes)	1,6	0,7	0,7	1,02
	Δ %		-54,6	0,7	37,1
	kgCO2/person	7,7	3,1	3,0	3,6
	Δ %		-59,9	-0,9	18,6
	of which from diesel	1,62	0,74	0,74	1,02
	Δ %		-54,6	0,7	37,1
	Kgs CO2 from one litre of diesel	2,67	2,67	2,67	2,67
	of which from petrol	0	0	0	0
	Kgs CO2 from one litre of petrol	2,28	2,28	2,28	2,28
	of which other fuel (eg propane)	0	0	0	0
	Kgs CO2 from one X of Y	2,28	2,28	2,28	2,28
	gCO2/km (manufacturer)	136	136	136	136
	Δ %		0,0	0,0	0,0
	(Vehicle kms travelled)	9.693	6.462	9.889	6.455
	Evolution %		-33,3	53,0	-34,7
gCO2/km (actual)	167	114	75	157,59	
Δ %		-31,9	-34,2	110,0	
(Number of vehicles)	Δ %	1	1	1	1
			0,0	0,0	0,0
	(kms/vehicle)	9.693	6.462	9.889	6.455
	Δ %		-33,3	53,0	-34,7
2d (SO2, NOx, PM)	Total air emissions bldgs (kg)	NR	NR	NR	NR
	of which NOx	NR	NR	NR	NR
	of which SO ₂	NR	NR	NR	NR
	of which PM ₁₀	NR	NR	NR	NR
	others (VOC)	NR	NR	NR	NR
III) Waste management					
3a	Total general waste (tonnes)	0,000	0,000	4,000	0,000
	Δ %		0,0	100,0	-100,0
	Total general waste (kg/person)	0	0	16	0
	Δ %		0,0	100,0	-100,0
	Household waste (tonnes)	0	0	0	0
	Paper and cardboard (tonnes)	NM	NM	NM	NM
	Wood (tonnes)	NM	NM	NM	NM
	Glass (tonnes)	NM	NM	NM	NM
	Metal (scrap) - (tonnes)	NM	NM	NM	NM
	Electrical equipment (WEEE) (tonnes)	0	0	4	0
evolution %		0,0	100,0	-100,0	
3b	Total dangerous waste (tonnes)	0,083	0,122	0,109	0,095
	evolution %		47,3	-10,3	-12,8
	Total dangerous waste (kg/person)	0,39	0,51	0,45	0,34
	Δ %		30,1	-11,8	-24,6
	Batteries (tonnes)	0,025	0,000	0,025	0,025
	Δ %		-100,0	100,0	0,0
	Laboratory mixed waste	NA	NA	NA	NA
	Waste oil	NR	NR	NR	NR
	Filters	NR	NR	NR	NR
	Paint	NR	NR	NR	NR
	Solvent	NR	NR	NR	NR
	Spray cans	NR	NR	NR	NR
	Medical waste (tonnes)	0,008	0,005	0,003	0,003
	Δ %		-40,0	-33,3	0,0
	Flourescent lamps (tonnes)	0,026	0,092	0,063	0,043
	Δ %		253,8	-31,5	-31,7
	Fire extinguisher	NR	NR	NR	NR
	Lead-acid battery	NR	NR	NR	NR
	Mercury containing objects	NR	NR	NR	NR
	Asbestos material	NR	NR	NR	NR
Developer	NR	NR	NR	NR	
Cleanser	NR	NR	NR	NR	
3c	Percentage of waste sorted	NM	NM	NM	NM
IV) Protecting biodiversity					
4a	Built surface area (m²)	7.073	7.073	7.073	7.073
	Built surface area m²/person	33	29	29	25
	Built surface area as % of site	60,6	60,6	60,6	60,6

Annex 7.1 JRC Sevilla data tables

Indicator	Year	2010	2011	2012	2013
	<i>Δ %</i>		0,0	0,0	0,0
V) Green procurement					
5a, contracts >60K	% contrats signé, critères "eco"	NR	NR	NR	NR
5b	produits verts en catalogue (%)	NR	NR	NR	NR
	produits verts en catalogue fraction	NR	NR	NR	NR
	Valeur total de produits commandés du catalogue (EUR)	NR	NR	NR	NR
	Valeur de prods verts commandés (EUR)	NR	NR	NR	NR
VI) Legal conformity					
	% of EMAS registered buildings	0	0	0	100
	EMAS registered useful floorspace as %	0	0	0	100
	EMAS verification non conformities	0	0	0	0
VII) Communication					
7b training at site level	No. of diffit trainings on offer	NR	NR	NR	1
	No of beneficiaries of training	NR	NR	NR	2
	Beneficiaries as % of staff				0,7
VIII) Promoting dialogue with external partners					
XX) ECONOMIC COSTS of EMAS and Virtual Value of Identified Savings					
Direct costs	Total Direct EMAS Cost	0	0	132.000	151.840
	Total Direct Cost per employee	0	0	541	538
Of which	i) of which annual direct staff costs (EUR)	0	0	132.000	132.000
	Annual direct staff costs (time FTE)	0	0	1	1
	Annual cost of one FTE (EUR)	132.000	132.000	132.000	132.000
	ii) of which annual contract costs (EUR)	0	0	0	19.840
	Contract 1 (cost per year) if applicable	0,00	0,00	0,00	12.800
	Contract 2 (cost per year) if applicable	0,00	0,00	0,00	7.040
	iii) of which annual Misc costs	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
Energy (Bldgs)	Total energy unit cost				
	Electricity unit cost (Eur/kWh)			0,13	0,14
	Gas (Eur/kWh)			0,07	0,06
	Fuel (Eur/kWh)			0,00	0,00
	Total buildings energy cost (Eur/person)			1.211	1.177
	Electricity (Eur/person)			1080,68	1062,81
	Gas (Eur/person)			130,26	113,92
	Fuel (Eur/person)			0,00	0,00
	Total buildings energy cost (Eur)			295.470	331.838
Energy (vehicles)	Diesel unit cost- (Eur/litre)		1,29	1,38	1,39
	Petrol unit cost- (Eur/litre)		0,00	0,00	0,00
	Total cost Diesel (Eur)		356,04	383,64	529,59
	Total cost petrol (Eur)		0,00	0,00	0,00
	Total energy costs (Eur/person)		1,48	1,57	1,88
	Total fuel costs (vehicles) (Eur)		356,04	383,64	529,59
Water	Water unit cost (Eur/m ³)			1,76	1,74
	Water (Eur/person)			48,74	47,57
	Total water costs (Eur)			11.892	13.415
Paper	Paper (office) - unit cost/kg	1,04	1,10	1,14	1,14
	Paper (offset) - unit cost/kg	1,04	1,10	1,14	1,14
	Paper (office) - Eur/person	33,46	26,58	19,16	10,11
	Paper (offset) - Eur/person	11,15	8,75	7,90	8,73
	Total paper (office) cost (Eur)	34,70	29,24	21,84	11,52
	Total paper cost (Eur/person)	44,61	35,34	27,05	18,84
	Total paper cost (Eur)	9.457	8.481	6.601	5.312
Waste	Waste disposal (general) - unit cost/tonne	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
	Waste disposal (general) - Eur/person	0,00	0,00	0,00	0,00
	Waste disposal (hazardous) - unit cost/tonne	18.860	33.191	44.460	52.637
	Waste disposal (hazardous) - Eur/person	7,34	16,80	19,86	17,73
	Total waste cost (Eur)	0	0	0	0
Other site specific data					
Controlled waste continued	Inks and toner (tonnes)	0,024	0,025	0,018	0,024
Notes	<i>Δ %</i>		4,0	-38,9	33,3
	NR: Not reported by the landlord				
	NM: Not Measured				
	NA: Not Applicable				